	Page 1		Page 3
1	Thursday, 20 December 2012	1	the cabin. He walked and said, 'It's Hongkong Electric
2	(10.00 am)	2	again.' Then he went out of the cabin to the bow.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.	3	I guessed it must be a collision of vessels but I didn't
4	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I was in the process of reading	4	see what happened exactly. My wife and I sat on the
5	Mr Niu's statement and I had got to the end of	5	seats waiting. My wife and I also took out the life
6	paragraph 4, I believe.	6	jackets under our seats respectively and put them on.
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Could we ask Mr Niu to come into the	7	The shipman, who had gone to the bow from the cabin,
8	hearing.	8	returned to the cabin about half minute later. I took
9	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)	9	no more notice of him after he had returned to the
10	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)	10	cabin. I want to add that before and after the shipman
11		11	left the cabin, he said aloud, 'It's all right. It's
12	6, 6 6		all right. Sit down. Sit down", and said to the
13	reading your statement where I left off last night,	13	passengers, 'Calm down. Calm down.' However, I didn't
14	commencing at paragraph 5.	14	see the other shipmen and the captain. Passengers
15		15	started raising a hubbub. I looked around the sea
16		16	outside but it was so dark that I didn't know where the
17	J J	17	vessel was. As I was inside the cabin, I didn't know
18	A. (In English) Okay.	18	the damage of the vessel. My wife and I did not get
19		19	hurt and we just sat on our seats waiting.
20	·····	20	After the vessel had stopped for 3-5 minutes, the
21		21	shipmen didn't explain to us about what happened or give
22	5 5	22	us any instruction or broadcast anything. I only saw
23	1 2	23	the passengers raising a hubbub and heard some
24	J 1 8 J	24	passengers say that somebody got hurt. Yet, I didn't
25	was aged around 40-50, sitting on the middle row on my	25	see that with my own eyes. Besides, some passengers
	Page 2		Page 4
1	right side, was astonished and dazed looking at the bow.	1	asked, 'Why didn't you sail away?' They queried why the
2	Within a second, a light in warm white colour glaring	2	vessel stopped. My wife and I just sat on the seats and
3		3	we didn't notice where the shipmen went.
4	realised that a vessel was in front of our vessel. The	4	After the vessel had stopped for about 8 minutes,
5	light was constant without blinking. I didn't hear any	5	without any broadcast or instruction, I felt that the
6	horn of vessel at that time. One second after I saw the	6	vessel started again. Yet, I didn't pay attention to

8

9

horn of vessel at that time. One second after I saw the
light at the bow, I heard a loud 'bang' sound from the
bow. Then the vessel stopped right away and the light
in front of us was off.

10 My wife and I hit the back of the seats in front of 10 11 11 us but we did not get hurt. I saw part of the cabin 12 ceiling fall down and sundries scatter over the floor. 12 13 13 Yet, when I looked out, it was so dark that I couldn't 14 see what happened. I just knew that the vessel stopped 14 15 15 and the engine was off because of a collision. The 16 vessel stopped but I wasn't aware if the vessel altered 16 17 the course or had any movement. I felt that the speed 17 18 of the vessel was normal before the collision. I didn't 18 19 feel that the vessel did accelerate, slow down or alter 19 20 20 the course. I had no idea at all what the vessel had 21 21 collided with. Some of the passengers cried while some 22 of them walked around to check out what happened. 22 23 After the vessel had stopped for 10-20 seconds, 23 24 a male shipman in blue uniform (a Chinese male aged 24

over 40) walked towards the bow from the stern through 25

After the vessel had stopped for about 8 minutes, without any broadcast or instruction, I felt that the vessel started again. Yet, I didn't pay attention to which direction the vessel sailed at first. I only felt that the vessel started again and sailed away very slowly but the sailing of the vessel resumed normal

later. I didn't take heed of the situation when the vessel started again. My wife and I didn't call the police.

After the vessel had sailed away for about one minute, on the floor on the right side of my seat, an oval drain lid-like iron object in a diameter of about 60 cm loosed and bounced to a few centimetres away. Then, the seawater poured in which turned into a spout of water as high as 30 cm. The passengers around screamed. A shipman, the one walked out of the cabin before, yelled at the centre of the cabin, 'Everybody put on the life jacket quickly.' The passengers started putting on the life jackets. Seeing this, my wife and I went upstairs to the cabin on the upper deck. There were about 20-30 passengers on the upper deck. I didn't take notice if the captain and

	Page 5		Page 7
1	other shipmen were there. Then my wife and I went to	1	MR BERESFORD: Yes, that's my understanding, Mr Chairman.
2	the stern with the life jackets on us. We didn't sit	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's ask the witness to deal with it, if you
3	down but stood on the right side of the open deck at the	3	would.
4	stern waiting. At that time, I was so nervous that	4	MR BERESFORD: Mr Niu, you can see the photograph which is
5	I wasn't aware of the situation outside. The atmosphere	5	page 15 of bundle I, on the screen. Can you confirm its
6	was calm on the upper deck as compared with the lower		location by reference to the plan that's now on the
7	deck. I could feel that the vessel slightly tilted to	7	screen? We've numbered the seats, so perhaps you can
8	the left at about 20 degree. Yet, I could stand still	8	tell us what the nearest seat number is.
9	without any support.	9	A. Between numbers 3 and 4.
10	The vessel had sailed for further 5 minutes.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
11	Meanwhile, I felt that the speed of the vessel was about	11	MR BERESFORD: There are two circles marked on the plan
12	20% slower than that before the collision. I didn't	12	between 3 and 4. Can you tell us which one you're
13	take notice of the time when the vessel reached the pier	13	referring to?
14	on Lamma Island where my wife and I took off the life	14	A. The one at number 4.
15	jackets at once and went ashore. Having gone ashore,	15	Q. Right. And then in front of that, on the plan, there
16	I saw that there was a hole in a diameter of one metre	16	are marked two rectangular boxes. On the photograph, we
17	on the left of the bow of the Sea Smooth that we just	17	can see some stairs that appear to lead outside. Can
18	took. My wife and I went ashore through the right exit	18	you confirm whether the rectangular boxes represent
19	on the lower deck but we didn't see any water on the	19	those stairs, in your memory and to your understanding?
20	floor of the right cabin. Besides, I couldn't see the	20	A. I believe so.
21	position where the seawater poured in before. As both	21	Q. That exit is not, I think, a regular passenger exit, is
22	my wife and I didn't get hurt, we went to visit my	22	it; it's where the crewman goes to sort out the mooring
23	friend's home on Lamma Island after landing."	23	lines? Is that correct, Mr Niu?
24	I'm going to stop there, Mr Niu.	24	
25	Could the witness please be shown, or could the	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we see the photograph once again, please.
	Page 6		Page 8
1	Page 6 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I,	1	Page 8 Thank you.
1 2	photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15.	1 2	Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness,
	photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to?		Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman.
2 3 4	photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes.	2 3 4	Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the
2 3 4 5	photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15.Is that the kind of cover you referred to?A. Yes.THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover	2 3 4 5	Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few
2 3 4 5 6	photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15.Is that the kind of cover you referred to?A. Yes.THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the	2 3 4 5 6	Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw?
2 3 4 5 6 7	photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15.Is that the kind of cover you referred to?A. Yes.THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? MR BERESFORD: On the main deck, yes, Mr Chairman. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's deal with the translation issue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? MR BERESFORD: On the main deck, yes, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we have the photograph again, please. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's deal with the translation issue first of all. What do you say is the mistake?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? MR BERESFORD: On the main deck, yes, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we have the photograph again, please. Is this described on the plan as "WTMH", or is it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's deal with the translation issue first of all. What do you say is the mistake? MR LEE: In paragraph 5, on page 764-3, the English
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? MR BERESFORD: On the main deck, yes, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we have the photograph again, please. Is this described on the plan as "WTMH", or is it back towards where the gangway is? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's deal with the translation issue first of all. What do you say is the mistake? MR LEE: In paragraph 5, on page 764-3, the English translation reads, about the fifth line down:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? MR BERESFORD: On the main deck, yes, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we have the photograph again, please. Is this described on the plan as "WTMH", or is it back towards where the gangway is? MR BERESFORD: My understanding is that it is precisely the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's deal with the translation issue first of all. What do you say is the mistake? MR LEE: In paragraph 5, on page 764-3, the English translation reads, about the fifth line down: "Within a second, a light in warm white colour
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? MR BERESFORD: On the main deck, yes, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we have the photograph again, please. Is this described on the plan as "WTMH", or is it back towards where the gangway is? MR BERESFORD: My understanding is that it is precisely the "WTMH" just below the stairs that are marked to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's deal with the translation issue first of all. What do you say is the mistake? MR LEE: In paragraph 5, on page 764-3, the English translation reads, about the fifth line down: "Within a second, a light in warm white colour glaring from the bow at a distance of about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? MR BERESFORD: On the main deck, yes, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we have the photograph again, please. Is this described on the plan as "WTMH", or is it back towards where the gangway is? MR BERESFORD: My understanding is that it is precisely the "WTMH" just below the stairs that are marked to the right on the plan, or forward on the plan. Just in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's deal with the translation issue first of all. What do you say is the mistake? MR LEE: In paragraph 5, on page 764-3, the English translation reads, about the fifth line down: "Within a second, a light in warm white colour glaring from the bow at a distance of about 5-10 metres."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? MR BERESFORD: On the main deck, yes, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we have the photograph again, please. Is this described on the plan as "WTMH", or is it back towards where the gangway is? MR BERESFORD: My understanding is that it is precisely the "WTMH" just below the stairs that are marked to the right on the plan, or forward on the plan. Just in front of seats 1, 2 and 3. But perhaps the witness 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's deal with the translation issue first of all. What do you say is the mistake? MR LEE: In paragraph 5, on page 764-3, the English translation reads, about the fifth line down: "Within a second, a light in warm white colour glaring from the bow at a distance of about 5-10 metres." When I was reading the Chinese version, the witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? MR BERESFORD: On the main deck, yes, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we have the photograph again, please. Is this described on the plan as "WTMH", or is it back towards where the gangway is? MR BERESFORD: My understanding is that it is precisely the "WTMH" just below the stairs that are marked to the right on the plan, or forward on the plan. Just in front of seats 1, 2 and 3. But perhaps the witness could confirm. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's deal with the translation issue first of all. What do you say is the mistake? MR LEE: In paragraph 5, on page 764-3, the English translation reads, about the fifth line down: "Within a second, a light in warm white colour glaring from the bow at a distance of about 5-10 metres." When I was reading the Chinese version, the witness actually mentioned a row of lights in yellowish colour.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? MR BERESFORD: On the main deck, yes, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we have the photograph again, please. Is this described on the plan as "WTMH", or is it back towards where the gangway is? MR BERESFORD: My understanding is that it is precisely the "WTMH" just below the stairs that are marked to the right on the plan, or forward on the plan. Just in front of seats 1, 2 and 3. But perhaps the witness could confirm. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see the photograph again. Where do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's deal with the translation issue first of all. What do you say is the mistake? MR LEE: In paragraph 5, on page 764-3, the English translation reads, about the fifth line down: "Within a second, a light in warm white colour glaring from the bow at a distance of about 5-10 metres." When I was reading the Chinese version, the witness actually mentioned a row of lights in yellowish colour. I would just like the witness to refer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? MR BERESFORD: On the main deck, yes, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we have the photograph again, please. Is this described on the plan as "WTMH", or is it back towards where the gangway is? MR BERESFORD: My understanding is that it is precisely the "WTMH" just below the stairs that are marked to the right on the plan, or forward on the plan. Just in front of seats 1, 2 and 3. But perhaps the witness could confirm. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see the photograph again. Where do those steps lead? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's deal with the translation issue first of all. What do you say is the mistake? MR LEE: In paragraph 5, on page 764-3, the English translation reads, about the fifth line down: "Within a second, a light in warm white colour glaring from the bow at a distance of about 5-10 metres." When I was reading the Chinese version, the witness actually mentioned a row of lights in yellowish colour. I would just like the witness to refer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? MR BERESFORD: On the main deck, yes, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we have the photograph again, please. Is this described on the plan as "WTMH", or is it back towards where the gangway is? MR BERESFORD: My understanding is that it is precisely the "WTMH" just below the stairs that are marked to the right on the plan, or forward on the plan. Just in front of seats 1, 2 and 3. But perhaps the witness could confirm. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see the photograph again. Where do those steps lead? MR BERESFORD: Up onto the fore deck. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's deal with the translation issue first of all. What do you say is the mistake? MR LEE: In paragraph 5, on page 764-3, the English translation reads, about the fifth line down: "Within a second, a light in warm white colour glaring from the bow at a distance of about 5-10 metres." When I was reading the Chinese version, the witness actually mentioned a row of lights in yellowish colour. I would just like the witness to refer THE CHAIRMAN: Well, we don't need the witness to correct a translation error. The interpreter can do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 photographs be shown on the screen, photo album I, page 15. Is that the kind of cover you referred to? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Where in the vessel is that particular cover located? I'm asking you, Mr Beresford, rather than the witness. MR BERESFORD: That's located at the front of the vessel. That door that you can see in the photograph is at the front, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: That is on the main deck, is it? MR BERESFORD: On the main deck, yes, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we have the photograph again, please. Is this described on the plan as "WTMH", or is it back towards where the gangway is? MR BERESFORD: My understanding is that it is precisely the "WTMH" just below the stairs that are marked to the right on the plan, or forward on the plan. Just in front of seats 1, 2 and 3. But perhaps the witness could confirm. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see the photograph again. Where do those steps lead? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Thank you. MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions for this witness, Mr Chairman. MR LEE: Good morning, Mr Chairman. May I have the Commission's permission to ask this witness a few questions regarding what he saw? THE CHAIRMAN: In which area? MR LEE: Regarding what he saw around the time of the collision. Also, I think there may be a translation discrepancy between the Chinese version of his statement and the English translation. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's deal with the translation issue first of all. What do you say is the mistake? MR LEE: In paragraph 5, on page 764-3, the English translation reads, about the fifth line down: "Within a second, a light in warm white colour glaring from the bow at a distance of about 5-10 metres." When I was reading the Chinese version, the witness actually mentioned a row of lights in yellowish colour. I would just like the witness to refer

	Page 9		Page 11
1	MR LEE: Yes, I believe so. "Yellowish".	1	Now, as to the area in which you wish to ask
2	THE CHAIRMAN: "Yellowish", thank you. Just read it as you	2	questions, what is that area?
3	say it should be interpreted.	3	MR LEE: Yes, Mr Chairman. Further down in this paragraph,
4	MR LEE: "Within a second, a row of lights in yellowish	4	the witness mentioned that he looked outside. I would
5	colour glaring from the bow at a distance of about	5	just like to clarify from which window he looked.
6	5-10 metres."	6	THE CHAIRMAN: So it's his evidence as to what he saw
7	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, not having the ability to read the	7	outside?
8	Chinese, might I enquire whether paragraph 4 of the	8	MR LEE: Yes.
9	wife's statement and the wife is apparently not being	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, you may ask questions about that.
10	called should similarly read "yellow" rather than	10	Examination by MR LEE
11	"white"?	11	MR LEE: Mr Niu, further down in paragraph 5 the English
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Can I leave counsel to deal with that	12	translation is page 764-4, at the top half part, the
13	separately? Let's deal with this witness and what's	13	sixth row down the first paragraph:
14	there.	14	"Yet, when I looked out, it was so dark that
15	Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that the suggested	15	I couldn't see what happened."
16	amendment to the English translation is accurate as	16	Could the witness be shown the general arrangement
17	counsel has suggested?	17	plan of the Sea Smooth.
18	THE INTERPRETER: Sure. Yes, I agree that it should be	18	Mr Niu, would you be able to help us. From which
19	"yellowish", the colour.	19	window did you look out?
20	THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of lights yellowish in colour"?	20	A. The one in the front.
21	THE INTERPRETER: Yes.	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a photograph that helps?
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. We've dealt with that one.	22	MR LEE: Is that the window right next to seat 1 that you
23	MS LOK: Mr Chairman, if I may, in fact a line is missing in	23	are referring to?
24	the translation right after that. It actually continues	24	A. No. In front.
25	to read "A row of strong light shone from that	25	MR BERESFORD: Possibly page 45 in bundle 1.
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Page 10 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is	1	Page 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please.
1 2	-	1 2	-
	direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid.		THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please.
2	direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you?
2 3	direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that	2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes.
2 3 4	direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"?	2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please.Does that help you?MR LEE: Okay, yes.Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you
2 3 4 5	direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid.THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"?MS LOK: That is correct.	2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please.Does that help you?MR LEE: Okay, yes.Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window?
2 3 4 5 6	direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid.THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"?MS LOK: That is correct.THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help.	2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you?MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window?THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of
2 3 4 5 6 7	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was 	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you?MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window?THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SUSSEX: Could I also ask that we have a translation of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is? A. This one, and the one on the right as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SUSSEX: Could I also ask that we have a translation of how that sentence should now read, because at the moment 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is? A. This one, and the one on the right as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So the one above the yellow sign?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SUSSEX: Could I also ask that we have a translation of how that sentence should now read, because at the moment we have phrases interposed and the sentence as I see it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is? A. This one, and the one on the right as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So the one above the yellow sign? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SUSSEX: Could I also ask that we have a translation of how that sentence should now read, because at the moment we have phrases interposed and the sentence as I see it doesn't make a lot of sense. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is? A. This one, and the one on the right as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So the one above the yellow sign? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a window to the right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SUSSEX: Could I also ask that we have a translation of how that sentence should now read, because at the moment we have phrases interposed and the sentence as I see it doesn't make a lot of sense. THE CHAIRMAN: As I understand it, there was a whole 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is? A. This one, and the one on the right as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So the one above the yellow sign? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a window to the right? A. It's not only this one, but the other ones as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SUSSEX: Could I also ask that we have a translation of how that sentence should now read, because at the moment we have phrases interposed and the sentence as I see it doesn't make a lot of sense. THE CHAIRMAN: As I understand it, there was a whole sentence missing. We've corrected the mistranslation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is? A. This one, and the one on the right as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So the one above the yellow sign? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a window to the right? A. It's not only this one, but the other ones as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So several windows.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SUSSEX: Could I also ask that we have a translation of how that sentence should now read, because at the moment we have phrases interposed and the sentence as I see it doesn't make a lot of sense. THE CHAIRMAN: As I understand it, there was a whole sentence missing. We've corrected the mistranslation and we've now inserted the non-translation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is? A. This one, and the one on the right as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So the one above the yellow sign? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a window to the right? A. It's not only this one, but the other ones as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So several windows. Yes, Mr Lee?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SUSSEX: Could I also ask that we have a translation of how that sentence should now read, because at the moment we have phrases interposed and the sentence as I see it doesn't make a lot of sense. THE CHAIRMAN: As I understand it, there was a whole sentence missing. We've corrected the mistranslation and we've now inserted the non-translation. THE INTERPRETER: Mr Chairman, I can confirm that one line 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is? A. This one, and the one on the right as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So the one above the yellow sign? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a window to the right? A. It's not only this one, but the other ones as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So several windows. Yes, Mr Lee? A. I am not sure, but maybe two to three.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SUSSEX: Could I also ask that we have a translation of how that sentence should now read, because at the moment we have phrases interposed and the sentence as I see it doesn't make a lot of sense. THE CHAIRMAN: As I understand it, there was a whole sentence missing. We've corrected the mistranslation and we've now inserted the non-translation. THE INTERPRETER: Mr Chairman, I can confirm that one line is missing; that is, "A row of strong light shined 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is? A. This one, and the one on the right as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So the one above the yellow sign? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a window to the right? A. It's not only this one, but the other ones as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So several windows. Yes, Mr Lee? A. I am not sure, but maybe two to three. MR LEE: Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SUSSEX: Could I also ask that we have a translation of how that sentence should now read, because at the moment we have phrases interposed and the sentence as I see it doesn't make a lot of sense. THE CHAIRMAN: As I understand it, there was a whole sentence missing. We've corrected the mistranslation and we've now inserted the non-translation. THE INTERPRETER: Mr Chairman, I can confirm that one line is missing; that is, "A row of strong light shined towards me". 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is? A. This one, and the one on the right as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So the one above the yellow sign? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a window to the right? A. It's not only this one, but the other ones as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So several windows. Yes, Mr Lee? A. I am not sure, but maybe two to three. MR LEE: Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights when you looked through that window, or it was complete darkness?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SUSSEX: Could I also ask that we have a translation of how that sentence should now read, because at the moment we have phrases interposed and the sentence as I see it doesn't make a lot of sense. THE CHAIRMAN: As I understand it, there was a whole sentence missing. We've corrected the mistranslation and we've now inserted the non-translation. THE INTERPRETER: Mr Chairman, I can confirm that one line is missing; that is, "A row of strong light shined towards me". THE CHAIRMAN: "Shone towards me"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is? A. This one, and the one on the right as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So the one above the yellow sign? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a window to the right? A. It's not only this one, but the other ones as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So several windows. Yes, Mr Lee? A. I am not sure, but maybe two to three. MR LEE: Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights when you looked through that window, or it was complete darkness? A. Which window are you referring to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SUSSEX: Could I also ask that we have a translation of how that sentence should now read, because at the moment we have phrases interposed and the sentence as I see it doesn't make a lot of sense. THE CHAIRMAN: As I understand it, there was a whole sentence missing. We've corrected the mistranslation and we've now inserted the non-translation. THE INTERPRETER: Mr Chairman, I can confirm that one line is missing; that is, "A row of strong light shined towards me". THE CHAIRMAN: "Shone towards me"? THE INTERPRETER: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first of all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is? A. This one, and the one on the right as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So the one above the yellow sign? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a window to the right? A. It's not only this one, but the other ones as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So several windows. Yes, Mr Lee? A. I am not sure, but maybe two to three. MR LEE: Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights when you looked through that window, or it was complete darkness? A. Which window are you referring to? Q. The one that we just referred to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 direction", in Chinese. "(Chinese spoken)", which is missing in the English translation, I'm afraid. THE CHAIRMAN: "A row of strong lights shone from that direction"? MS LOK: That is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your help. Madam Interpreter, do you confirm that that was missing on the translation? THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, sir, just give me a minute, please. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SUSSEX: Could I also ask that we have a translation of how that sentence should now read, because at the moment we have phrases interposed and the sentence as I see it doesn't make a lot of sense. THE CHAIRMAN: As I understand it, there was a whole sentence missing. We've corrected the mistranslation and we've now inserted the non-translation. THE INTERPRETER: Mr Chairman, I can confirm that one line is missing; that is, "A row of strong light shined towards me". THE CHAIRMAN: "Shone towards me"? THE INTERPRETER: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: "Towards me"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Have a look at that, please. Does that help you? MR LEE: Okay, yes. Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights at all when you looked through that window? THE CHAIRMAN: Let's establish which window it was, first o all. Is that the window you looked out? A. The one on the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. The one where the pointer is? A. This one, and the one on the right as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So the one above the yellow sign? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a window to the right? A. It's not only this one, but the other ones as well. THE CHAIRMAN: So several windows. Yes, Mr Lee? A. I am not sure, but maybe two to three. MR LEE: Mr Niu, did you see any shore lights when you looked through that window, or it was complete darkness? A. Which window are you referring to? Q. The one that we just referred to. A. I didn't see any other objects.

	Page 13		Page 15
1	"I didn't feel that the vessel did accelerate, slow	1	the light was coming from the windows of the other
2	down or alter the course."	2	vessel?
3	Now, as a regular commuter or frequent traveller on	3	A. In fact I only saw a row of light. And I saw that from
4	these fast service vessels, if the vessel had altered	4	the window in the front.
5	course, would you be able to tell?	5	Q. Right. But it was sufficient for you to realise that
6	A. Seldom. I'm not sure.	6	there was a vessel in front of your own vessel?
7	MR LEE: Mr Chairman, I have no further questions for this	7	MS LOK: "Sufficient", "(Chinese spoken)".
8	witness.	8	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry.
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	9	(Question retranslated)
10	Mr Sussex?	10	A. Yes.
11	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I might be permitted to		MR SUSSEX: Right. So may I take it that you caught at
12	ask this witness about what he saw through the window;	12	least a glimpse of the vessel in front of your own
13	about the state of the engines; about the speed of the	13	vessel?
14	vessel; and also I'd like to touch upon what the	14	A. I was not yet able to catch a glimpse of a vessel, but
15	passengers were shouting following the collision.	15	usually this kind of light emanates from other vessels.
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, you may do so.	16	Q. Did you happen to see any light of any other colour?
17	MR SUSSEX: Thank you.	17	A. No. But it happened very, very quickly. After the
18	Examination by MR SUSSEX	18	collision, I could no more see any light. I could not
19	MR SUSSEX: Mr Niu, in the moments leading up to the	19	see any light anymore.
20	collision, the first thing that you tell us is that you	20	Q. Right. You say that this colour was "glaring from the
21	raised your head subconsciously. I take it you mean you	21	bow at a distance of about 5-10 metres". Could I just
22	don't know why; is that right?	22	understand that correctly. Are you saying that this row
23 24	A. Before that, I was viewing photos and videos with my	23	of light that you saw was about 5-10 metres away from
24	wife and after viewing them, naturally I looked left and right. When I looked at the right-hand side, I saw	24 25	your own vessel, from the Sea Smooth? A. Yes.
2.5		25	
-	Page 14	-	Page 16
1	a person whose expression was very strange.	1	Q. You then tell us that you didn't hear "any horn of
2	Q. Are you able to describe that person? For example, was he Chinese, expatriate? Perhaps you can help us with	2 3	vessel". Do I take that to mean you didn't hear a horn from the Sea Smooth, or from the other vessel?
3 4	a brief description.	4	A. Neither of them.
5	A. I cannot be certain now.	5	Q. Right. In paragraph 5 you say:
6	Q. Very well. You say, having seen this man looking	6	"Then the vessel stopped right away"
7	astonished and dazed, within a second, so a very, very	7	By that you mean your own vessel, I take it, the Sea
8	brief time, you notice a row of strong light.	8	Smooth?
9	THE CHAIRMAN: I think "yellowish light".	9	A. Yes.
10	MR SUSSEX: "Yellowish light", I'm so sorry.	10	Q. You say:
11	Are you able to say where that light was coming	11	"I just knew that the vessel stopped and the engine
12	from?	12	was off because of a collision."
13	A. I can't tell. About one second after seeing that, the	13	Would I be right that you wouldn't be able to tell
14	collision happened.	14	whether the engine had actually been switched off or was
15	Q. Right. But let me suggest possibilities. Was it light	15	just in neutral?
16	on your own vessel, on the Sea Smooth? Was it light	16	A. Yes, I can't tell.
17	coming from the other vessel? Or was it light emanating	17	Q. Am I also right that you're not very confident of your
18	from the shore, do you think?	18	evidence that the Sea Smooth did not slow down in the
19	A. From the other vessel.	19	moments and I'm talking about moments before the
20 21	Q. You think it was light coming from the other vessel?A. (Witness nods).	20 21	collision? A. I cannot tell.
	Q. You say it's a row of yellowish light. Was that light	21	Q. The last point I want to touch upon is this. You record
22	∇ . TOU SAY ITS A TOW OF YEHOWISH HEIL. WAS HIAT HEIL		
22 23		23	in paragraph 7 of your witness statement some of what
23	coming from the windows, do you think?	23 24	in paragraph 7 of your witness statement some of what you describe as "hubbub". You say that some passengers
		23 24 25	in paragraph 7 of your witness statement some of what you describe as "hubbub". You say that some passengers were asking "Why didn't you sail away?"

	Page 17		Page 19
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. I see. So you saw the manhole burst open when you were
2	Q. First of all, in which language was that being said, do	2	standing at 14?
3	you remember?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. In Chinese.	4	Q. And you were referring to the manhole next to number 4?
5	Q. And to whom was it directed?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. I don't know.	6	Q. How about the one next to 3? Did you see it burst open?
7	Q. Were there many people saying things like that?	7	A. I didn't pay attention to this.
8	A. I couldn't tell.	8	Q. I see. You were quite sure that the manhole next to
9	MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mr Niu.	9	number 4 burst open after Sea Smooth sailed off?
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Sussex.	10	A. Yes.
11	MS LOK: Mr Chairman, I seek leave to question this witness	11	Q. Did you notice any seepage of water around your seats
12	on three areas. The first is I will try to help to	12	before this manhole burst open?
13	clarify the windows from which he was looking out by	13	A. No. There's no water seepage.
14	showing him the photograph; the second is in relation to	14	Q. So your feet were completely dry before the manhole
15	the life jacket that he wore; and the third is in	15	burst open?
16	relation to the manhole that he saw burst.	16	A. Yes.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please ask questions in those areas.	17	Q. My last question
18	MS LOK: Thank you.		A. (In English) Sorry.
19	Examination by MS LOK	19	A. At that time, I was wearing slippers.
20	MS LOK: Mr Niu, can you please be shown a photograph at	20	Q. My last question is, you referred to seeing a man
21	police album I, page 26.	21	looking shocked right before the collision.
22	Are these the windows you were referring to when you	22	A. Yes.
23	said you looked out and saw the row of light?	23	Q. Can you, by reference to the seating plan, tell us about
24	A. No yes.	24	which seat that man was sitting in?
25	MS LOK: That was a mistranslation, right? You said "yes".	25	A. It should be number 4 or 5.
	Page 18		Page 20
1	THE INTERPRETER: Yes.	1	Q. I see. So when the manhole next to 4 burst open, did
2	MS LOK: I will move on to the life jackets. You said in	2	you see that man do anything?
3	your statement that after the collision, very soon you	3	A. I didn't pay attention.
4	and your wife put on life jackets.	4	MS LOK: I have no further questions.
5	A. Yes.	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
6	Q. You knew where to find them?	6	Mr Beresford?
7	A. In fact, it was my wife who retrieved them.	7	MR BERESFORD: No re-examination.
8	Q. So she just, after the collision, went to retrieve the	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Niu, for coming back today to
9	life jackets?	9	continue your evidence from yesterday. Thank you for
10	A. It was located underneath the seat.	10	taking the time to assist this Commission with our
11	Q. Did you or your wife have any difficulty wearing or	11	Inquiry. Your evidence is now complete, and you're free
12	putting on the life jacket?	12	to go, with our thanks.
13	A. I don't think so.	13	(The witness withdrew)
14	Q. You told us in your statement that about one minute	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford?
15	after Sea Smooth sailed off, a manhole cover burst open.	15	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Mr Chung
16	Can the witness be shown the seating plan, please.	16	Kin-hing.
17	You see there are two manholes next to seat	17	MR CHUNG KIN-HING (affirmed in Punti)
18	numbers 1, 2 and 3. First of all, where were you	18	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)
19	sitting?	19	Examination by MR BERESFORD
20	A. Previously, I was sitting at seat 13.	20	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chung, thank you very much for coming
21	Q. You said "previously" because you told us that after the		along today. I have some questions to ask you on behalf
22	collision, you went to the upper deck; right?	22	of the Commission.
23	A. (Chinese spoken).	23	Mr Chung, you have previously given statements to
24	Q. (Chinese spoken)?	24	the police, I believe, which may be found in our
25	A. After the collision, I stood at seat 14.	25	bundle B at pages 823 to 826, the translations being at

Commission of Inquiry into the Collision of Vessels near Lamma Island on 1 October 2012

pages 826-1 to 826-6.

pages 826-1 to 826-6.	⊥	front and felt a great impact. We were almost thrown
Mr Chung, do you recognise that statement at	2	off the seats. Some passengers fell down. I had no
page 823?	3	idea what happened at the time, but I could sense that
A. Yes.	4	something was going to happen. So, I took out two life
Q. Have you been given an opportunity to look through it	5	jackets from under the seats and told my girlfriend that
today and remind yourself of its content?	6	we each should get hold of a life jacket for emergency.
A. Yes.	7	I then went [aft] of the ferry and looked to the port
Q. Are there any amendments that you would wish to make?		side, the starboard side and the stern, to check the
A. No.	9	surrounding environment, only to find that it was pitch
Q. So are the contents of that statement true?	10	black on all three sides and I knew that our ferry was
A. Yes.	11	in the middle of the sea, not near the store at all.
Q. Mr Chung, you are aged 39 and your occupation is	12	So, I returned to my seat and told my girlfriend to put
a digital colour specialist; is that correct?	13	on the life jacket. At that time, a crew member in
A. Yes.	14	a blue shirt came out from the steering compartment and
Q. And you've been educated to tertiary level?	15	shouted, 'Don't worry. No need to put on life jacket.'
A. Yes.	16	
		Then the crew member went to other part of the ferry to
Q. I'm going to read from the English translation of your	17	repeat what he had just said. Shortly afterwards,
statement and the Chinese original will be shown on the	18	I felt that the engine of the ferry started and the
screen. If you hear anything that seems inaccurate or	19	ferry sailed in an intermittent manner. The ferry
which you wish to question, then please stop me.	20	sailed faster before long. However, I could feel that
A. Okay.	21	the bow tilted a bit to the port side. At that juncture
Q. I'm going to read from paragraph 4:	22	a foreign lady [aged between 30 and 40, about 1.7 metres
"At 20:00 hours on 1 October 2012, I took a ferry	23	tall, of thin build, with blond hair] in a black dress
[later known as the Sea Smooth] operated by Hong Kong	24	went to the steering compartment from the stern. I saw
& Kowloon Ferry Ltd at the Outlying Islands Ferry Pier	25	that she kept speaking in English from outside the
Page 22		Page 24
in Central with my girlfriend So Wai-nga to get back to	1	steering compartment, telling the skipper, who was
her home in Yung Shue Wan. We sat in the middle of the	2	wearing a white shirt, 'We should go back,' and pointing
third row on the upper deck of the ferry"	3	her finger towards the stern. I then went [aft] of the
And you refer to annex 1. I'll come back to that in	4	ferry to take a look. I asked the male next to me what
a second.	5	happened. He pointed into distance [distance unknown]
" with my girlfriend on my left-hand side. We	6	and said that a ship was sinking. So, I looked in that
had been chatting with each other since the ferry set	7	direction to find that both decks of the ship were lit
sail. The lights inside the passenger compartment were	8	and the stern was sinking. I immediately returned to my
on. There were about 20 passengers or so inside the	9	seat. I then saw a crew member in blue shirt coming out
passenger compartment and about 10 passengers or so	10	of the steering compartment. He should at everybody to
outside the passenger compartment on the upper deck. It	11	put on life jackets immediately. Then all people on the
was dark outside the ferry, with waves at sea, and the	12	ferry helped each other with putting on life jackets and
vision was clear."	13	comforted each other. While people were putting on life
Pausing there, Mr Chung. Can we just refer to the		
seating plan of the Sea Smooth. When you say that you	14	
	14 15	jackets, I could see that the ferry was sailing near the
	15	jackets, I could see that the ferry was sailing near the shore. Before long the ferry docked at Yung Shue Wan
sat in the middle of the third row on the upper deck of	15 16	jackets, I could see that the ferry was sailing near the shore. Before long the ferry docked at Yung Shue Wan pier. It was around 8.36 pm. We went back to my
sat in the middle of the third row on the upper deck of the ferry, is that around about seat 52 marked in blue	15 16 17	jackets, I could see that the ferry was sailing near the shore. Before long the ferry docked at Yung Shue Wan pier. It was around 8.36 pm. We went back to my girlfriend's home as soon as we went ashore."
sat in the middle of the third row on the upper deck of the ferry, is that around about seat 52 marked in blue on the upper deck?	15 16 17 18	jackets, I could see that the ferry was sailing near the shore. Before long the ferry docked at Yung Shue Wan pier. It was around 8.36 pm. We went back to my girlfriend's home as soon as we went ashore." Then you were asked a series of questions, Mr Chung.
sat in the middle of the third row on the upper deck of the ferry, is that around about seat 52 marked in blue on the upper deck?A. I was sitting at seat 53.	15 16 17 18 19	jackets, I could see that the ferry was sailing near the shore. Before long the ferry docked at Yung Shue Wan pier. It was around 8.36 pm. We went back to my girlfriend's home as soon as we went ashore." Then you were asked a series of questions, Mr Chung. "Question. When the collision occurred, did the
sat in the middle of the third row on the upper deck of the ferry, is that around about seat 52 marked in blue on the upper deck?A. I was sitting at seat 53.Q. 53. And your girlfriend?	15 16 17 18 19 20	jackets, I could see that the ferry was sailing near the shore. Before long the ferry docked at Yung Shue Wan pier. It was around 8.36 pm. We went back to my girlfriend's home as soon as we went ashore." Then you were asked a series of questions, Mr Chung. "Question. When the collision occurred, did the engine of the ferry stop?
sat in the middle of the third row on the upper deck of the ferry, is that around about seat 52 marked in blue on the upper deck?A. I was sitting at seat 53.	15 16 17 18 19	jackets, I could see that the ferry was sailing near the shore. Before long the ferry docked at Yung Shue Wan pier. It was around 8.36 pm. We went back to my girlfriend's home as soon as we went ashore." Then you were asked a series of questions, Mr Chung. "Question. When the collision occurred, did the

Page 21

"The ferry had sailed for a period of time before it the ferry or hear anybody saying so? was across from the light tower off Yung Shue Wan of

Answer: I only heard somebody on the lower deck saying that water was leaking into the ferry but I don't

Page 23

front and felt a great impact. We were almost thrown

Lamma Island. Suddenly I heard a loud sound from the

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

	Page 25		Page 27
1	know who he/she was.	1	portside, the starboard side and the stern, to check the
2	Question: What do you think about the speed of the	2	surrounding environment, only to find that it was pitch
3	ferry at the time?	3	black on all three sides"
4	Answer: I felt that the speed of the ferry was	4	Could the witness be shown the plan of the Sea
5	higher than usual.	5	Smooth.
6	Question: Before the accident happened, did you see		THE CHAIRMAN: I think perhaps the word "apt" should be
7	anything special happen to the staff of the ferry, such	7	"aft", because he's already said he went to the stern.
8	as the skipper or sailors?	8	MR LEE: Yes.
9	Answer: No.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: That's right, is it not, Mr Chung? You went
10	Question: Did you tell the skipper to sail away or	10	to the stern deck to check what was happening outside?
11	hear anybody making such a request?		A. Yes, correct.
12	Answer: No.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
13			MR LEE: Mr Chung, could you identify on the plan
	Question: Did you see who were inside the steering	14	whereabouts you were when you were at the stern, by
14 15	compartment? Answer: I did not.	15	reference to the plan in front of you?
			A. I was at about 182, 174 and 159.
16 17	Question: After the collision, were you aware whether the ferry set sail again or reversed?	17	Q. So am I right, Mr Chung, that you actually walked to all
18	Answer: I was aware that the ferry set sail again	18	three sides and looked?
19	after the collision but I did not know if it reversed.		A. Correct.
20	Question: Did the ferry ever slow down or blow the		THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see a photograph that makes this
20	whistle during its journey until the time the collision	21	clearer?
22	happened?		MR BERESFORD: Page 34 of bundle I.
23	Answer: No.	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
24	Question: In this incident, did you shoot video or		MR BERESFORD: There's another one at page 35, Mr Chairman.
24	take photo that showed what happened during the		THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I think, Mr Beresford, at some
25	Page 26	2.5	Page 28
1	incident?	1	stage it would assist if a selection of the photographs
2	Answer: No.	2	are marked with the rather elementary device of putting
3	Question: In this incident, did you get injured or	3	an arrow in the direction the camera is pointing, and
4	lose any personal property?	4	then identifying in a circle from which the arrow
5	Answer: No.	5	emanates the number of the photograph. Then one could
6	Question: Do you know what the foreign lady meant	6	see, by matching up plan with photograph, exactly what
7	by saying to the skipper, 'We should go back'?	7	is being depicted. That would help perhaps. Just with
8	Answer: I thought she meant that we should go back	8	a small selection of photographs.
9	to rescue people."	9	MR BERESFORD: Yes, Mr Chairman. We will try and do that.
10	That was your statement, Mr Chung.	10	THE CHAIRMAN: So does that depict the area where you went
11	A. (Witness nods).	11	to have a look-out, outside the ship?
12	MR BERESFORD: I have no questions for you.	12	A. Yes, correct.
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Lee?	13	MR LEE: Mr Chung, when you looked out it was just complete
14	MR LEE: Mr Chairman, could I ask this witness a few	14	darkness without any shore lights?
15	questions of what he saw after the collision?	15	A. Yes, it was pitch dark. I couldn't see anything.
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Inside and outside the vessel?	16	Q. You weren't able to see any vessel around, were you?
17	MR LEE: Yes.	17	A. Yes, I couldn't see any.
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, very well.	18	Q. Did you then go back to the cabin?
19	MR LEE: Thank you, Mr Chairman.	19	THE CHAIRMAN: That's what he told us.
20	Examination by MR LEE	20	MR LEE: Further down in your statement, you mentioned:
21	MR LEE: Mr Chung, in paragraph 5 of your statement, the		"Shortly afterwards, I felt that the engine of the
22	English translation is at page 826-2, about the middle	22	ferry started"
23	of the paragraph.		A. Yes.
24	You said:	24	Q. Would you be able to tell us roughly how long that was?
25	"I then went apt of the ferry and looked to the	25	THE CHAIRMAN: After the collision; is that your question?

	Page 29		Page 31
1	MR LEE: Yes.	1	A. Yes. At that time I did look to the right.
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	2	Q. Right. You say that it was pitch black on all three
3	A. I'm not sure.	3	sides?
4	MR LEE: You said that you felt that the engine started.	4	A. Yes.
5	What do you mean? Do you mean you felt some sort of	5	Q. So can you confirm that you didn't see any coloured
6	vibration?	6	lights in any direction?
7	A. Correct.	7	A. At that time, I didn't see any of that.
8	Q. Mr Chung, how often do you travel on this ferry service?	8	Q. Right. In answer to the very first question that was
9	A. About eight times in a week.	9	posed to you, "did the engine of the ferry stop", and
10	MR LEE: I have no further questions, Mr Chairman.	10	your answer was "Yes". Would I be right to suggest that
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	11	
12	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I might be permitted to	12	you wouldn't be able to tell the difference between the
13		13	engine actually being turned off and the engine being
	ask this witness some questions about what he saw both		placed in neutral?
14	inside and outside the vessel, and also I want to	14	A. Maybe I can say something about my understanding in
15	explore the state of the engines, as it were.	15	respect of the engine being turned off and the engine
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	16	being placed in neutral.
17	Examination by MR SUSSEX	17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do so.
18	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chung, you can confirm, can you not, that you	18	A. Normally when we boarded the ship, the engine was not
19	saw absolutely nothing of another vessel before the	19	on. So there is a big difference; when the ferry sets
20	collision occurred?	20	sail, the engine was on.
21	A. Yes, I didn't see it.	21	MR SUSSEX: Well, when the ferry sets sail, the engine goes
22	Q. So your first knowledge of the collision was a loud	22	into reverse, for example, to come out of the pier, and
23	sound and the feeling of a great impact?	23	then it's placed to move forward.
24	A. Yes.	24	Would I be right that in fact you can't say anything
25	Q. Am I right that after the impact, your own vessel	25	about the state of the engine, but you can certainly say
	Page 30		Page 32
1	Page 30 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth?	1	Page 32 that the vessel stopped?
1 2		1 2	-
	stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth?		that the vessel stopped?
2	stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct.	2	that the vessel stopped? A. I agree.
2 3	stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your	2 3	that the vessel stopped?A. I agree.Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had
2 3 4	stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth?A. Yes, correct.Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of	2 3 4	that the vessel stopped?A. I agree.Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the
2 3 4 5	stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth?A. Yes, correct.Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went	2 3 4 5	that the vessel stopped?A. I agree.Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that
2 3 4 5 6	stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth?A. Yes, correct.Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry.	2 3 4 5	that the vessel stopped?A. I agree.Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking.
2 3 4 5 6	stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth?A. Yes, correct.Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry.A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	that the vessel stopped?A. I agree.Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking.A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that the vessel stopped?A. I agree.Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking.A. Yes.Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that the vessel stopped?A. I agree.Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking.A. Yes.Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that the vessel stopped?A. I agree.Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking.A. Yes.Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? A. Yes, it was not moving. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that the vessel stopped? A. I agree. Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking. A. Yes. Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said: "So, I looked in that direction [that is, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? A. Yes, it was not moving. Q. You've told us that you looked to the port side, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that the vessel stopped? A. I agree. Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking. A. Yes. Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said: "So, I looked in that direction [that is, the direction to which he was pointing] to find that both
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? A. Yes, it was not moving. Q. You've told us that you looked to the port side, the starboard side and the stern. How wide do you think was the angle of your inspection at that time? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that the vessel stopped? A. I agree. Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking. A. Yes. Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said: "So, I looked in that direction [that is, the direction to which he was pointing] to find that both decks of the ship were lit and the stern was sinking." A. In fact I am not sure that it was a vessel, but this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? A. Yes, it was not moving. Q. You've told us that you looked to the port side, the starboard side and the stern. How wide do you think was the angle of your inspection at that time? A. I am unable to measure the angle. I only went to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that the vessel stopped? A. I agree. Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking. A. Yes. Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said: "So, I looked in that direction [that is, the direction to which he was pointing] to find that both decks of the ship were lit and the stern was sinking." A. In fact I am not sure that it was a vessel, but this person was saying that a vessel was sinking. And I saw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? A. Yes, it was not moving. Q. You've told us that you looked to the port side, the starboard side and the stern. How wide do you think was the angle of your inspection at that time? A. I am unable to measure the angle. I only went to the three directions to look around, and I am unable to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that the vessel stopped? A. I agree. Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking. A. Yes. Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said: "So, I looked in that direction [that is, the direction to which he was pointing] to find that both decks of the ship were lit and the stern was sinking." A. In fact I am not sure that it was a vessel, but this person was saying that a vessel was sinking. And I saw two rows of lights.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? A. Yes, it was not moving. Q. You've told us that you looked to the port side, the starboard side and the stern. How wide do you think was the angle of your inspection at that time? A. I am unable to measure the angle. I only went to the three directions to look around, and I am unable to measure the angle. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that the vessel stopped? A. I agree. Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking. A. Yes. Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said: "So, I looked in that direction [that is, the direction to which he was pointing] to find that both decks of the ship were lit and the stern was sinking." A. In fact I am not sure that it was a vessel, but this person was saying that a vessel was sinking. And I saw two rows of lights. Q. Did you happen to see any other vessels around that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? A. Yes, it was not moving. Q. You've told us that you looked to the port side, the starboard side and the stern. How wide do you think was the angle of your inspection at that time? A. I am unable to measure the angle. I only went to the three directions to look around, and I am unable to measure the angle. Q. When you went to the vessel's port side, that is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that the vessel stopped? A. I agree. Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking. A. Yes. Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said: "So, I looked in that direction [that is, the direction to which he was pointing] to find that both decks of the ship were lit and the stern was sinking." A. In fact I am not sure that it was a vessel, but this person was saying that a vessel was sinking. And I saw two rows of lights. Q. Did you happen to see any other vessels around that sinking vessel at the time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? A. Yes, it was not moving. Q. You've told us that you looked to the port side, the starboard side and the stern. How wide do you think was the angle of your inspection at that time? A. I am unable to measure the angle. I only went to the three directions to look around, and I am unable to measure the angle. Q. When you went to the vessel's port side, that is essentially to your right when you were going aft, did 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that the vessel stopped? A. I agree. Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking. A. Yes. Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said: "So, I looked in that direction [that is, the direction to which he was pointing] to find that both decks of the ship were lit and the stern was sinking." A. In fact I am not sure that it was a vessel, but this person was saying that a vessel was sinking. And I saw two rows of lights. Q. Did you happen to see any other vessels around that sinking vessel at the time? A. I saw some lights in the distance, but I'm not sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? A. Yes, it was not moving. Q. You've told us that you looked to the port side, the starboard side and the stern. How wide do you think was the angle of your inspection at that time? A. I am unable to measure the angle. I only went to the three directions to look around, and I am unable to measure the angle. Q. When you went to the vessel's port side, that is essentially to your right when you were going aft, did you look forward? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that the vessel stopped? A. I agree. Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking. A. Yes. Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said: "So, I looked in that direction [that is, the direction to which he was pointing] to find that both decks of the ship were lit and the stern was sinking." A. In fact I am not sure that it was a vessel, but this person was saying that a vessel was sinking. And I saw two rows of lights. Q. Did you happen to see any other vessels around that sinking vessel at the time? A. I saw some lights in the distance, but I'm not sure whether they are vessels.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? A. Yes, it was not moving. Q. You've told us that you looked to the port side, the starboard side and the stern. How wide do you think was the angle of your inspection at that time? A. I am unable to measure the angle. I only went to the three directions to look around, and I am unable to measure the angle. Q. When you went to the vessel's port side, that is essentially to your right when you were going aft, did you look forward? A. I don't understand the question. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that the vessel stopped? A. I agree. Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking. A. Yes. Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said: "So, I looked in that direction [that is, the direction to which he was pointing] to find that both decks of the ship were lit and the stern was sinking." A. In fact I am not sure that it was a vessel, but this person was saying that a vessel was sinking. And I saw two rows of lights. Q. Did you happen to see any other vessels around that sinking vessel at the time? A. I saw some lights in the distance, but I'm not sure whether they are vessels. Q. All right. In answer to question 8, you were asked:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? A. Yes, it was not moving. Q. You've told us that you looked to the port side, the starboard side and the stern. How wide do you think was the angle of your inspection at that time? A. I am unable to measure the angle. I only went to the three directions to look around, and I am unable to measure the angle. Q. When you went to the vessel's port side, that is essentially to your right when you were going aft, did you look forward? A. I don't understand the question. Q. All right. I think you told us that you got to seat 159 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that the vessel stopped? A. I agree. Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking. A. Yes. Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said: "So, I looked in that direction [that is, the direction to which he was pointing] to find that both decks of the ship were lit and the stern was sinking." A. In fact I am not sure that it was a vessel, but this person was saying that a vessel was sinking. And I saw two rows of lights. Q. Did you happen to see any other vessels around that sinking vessel at the time? A. I saw some lights in the distance, but I'm not sure whether they are vessels. Q. All right. In answer to question 8, you were asked: "Did the ferry ever slow down until the time the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? A. Yes, it was not moving. Q. You've told us that you looked to the port side, the starboard side and the stern. How wide do you think was the angle of your inspection at that time? A. I am unable to measure the angle. I only went to the three directions to look around, and I am unable to measure the angle. Q. When you went to the vessel's port side, that is essentially to your right when you were going aft, did you look forward? A. I don't understand the question. Q. All right. I think you told us that you got to seat 159 on the open after deck. Were you, when you looked to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that the vessel stopped? A. I agree. Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking. A. Yes. Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said: "So, I looked in that direction [that is, the direction to which he was pointing] to find that both decks of the ship were lit and the stern was sinking." A. In fact I am not sure that it was a vessel, but this person was saying that a vessel was sinking. And I saw two rows of lights. Q. Did you happen to see any other vessels around that sinking vessel at the time? A. I saw some lights in the distance, but I'm not sure whether they are vessels. Q. All right. In answer to question 8, you were asked: "Did the ferry ever slow down until the time the collision happened?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 stopped, came to a standstill Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. You then describe taking life jackets from under your seat and telling your girlfriend she should get hold of a life jacket, and then you say you went aft, you went to the stern of the ferry. A. Yes. Q. Can you confirm that when you went to the stern of the ferry, your own vessel, the Sea Smooth, was still not moving? A. Yes, it was not moving. Q. You've told us that you looked to the port side, the starboard side and the stern. How wide do you think was the angle of your inspection at that time? A. I am unable to measure the angle. I only went to the three directions to look around, and I am unable to measure the angle. Q. When you went to the vessel's port side, that is essentially to your right when you were going aft, did you look forward? A. I don't understand the question. Q. All right. I think you told us that you got to seat 159 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that the vessel stopped? A. I agree. Q. You tell us that at a later stage, after the vessel had started to move away, you were again at the stern of the vessel and you spoke to somebody who indicated that a ship was sinking. A. Yes. Q. You tell us he pointed into the distance, and you say frankly you can't assess what that distance was, and then you tell us what you saw. You said: "So, I looked in that direction [that is, the direction to which he was pointing] to find that both decks of the ship were lit and the stern was sinking." A. In fact I am not sure that it was a vessel, but this person was saying that a vessel was sinking. And I saw two rows of lights. Q. Did you happen to see any other vessels around that sinking vessel at the time? A. I saw some lights in the distance, but I'm not sure whether they are vessels. Q. All right. In answer to question 8, you were asked: "Did the ferry ever slow down until the time the

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

	Dama 22		Dage 25
_	Page 33		Page 35
1	do you recall whether the vessel reduced speed or	1	Q. Do you have any amendments to make?
2	whether the engine sound changed?	2	A. So far, nothing.
3	A. I don't feel any change in the sound and feeling of the	3	Q. So are the contents true?
4	engine.	4	A. Yes, sir.
5	Q. So you have no recollection of the vessel slowing down;	5	Q. Mrs Marsden, you're aged 33 and your occupation is
6	is that right?	6	a drama teacher; is that correct?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. It's actually 34 now, it's not 33.
8	Q. And you were also asked did the ferry blow the whistle,	8	Q. You have a degree from a university in the Philippines?
9	and you said "No".	9	A. Yes, sir.
10	Can I ask, did you hear the sound of the horn from	10	Q. Mrs Marsden, I'm going to read from your statement in
11	the other vessel in the moments leading up to the	11	order to save time asking lots of questions. But if, as
12	collision?	12	you hear me read it, you hear any inaccuracy or anything
13	A. I didn't see any sound of the horn before and after.	13	that's wrong, please stop me.
14	THE CHAIRMAN: I take it you mean you didn't hear that?	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	MR SUSSEX: Didn't hear the sound?	15	Q. Mr Beresford, may I just remind you to take things
16	MS LOK: Sorry to interrupt. It was a mistranslation.	16	a little bit slower so that the simultaneous
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	17	interpretation can keep up with what it is you read.
18	Just so we've got it right, you didn't hear the	18	MR BERESFORD: Certainly. I'm going to read from
19	sound of a horn before or after the collision?	19	paragraph 3:
20	A. (Witness nods).	20	"I got on board the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry
21	A. No.	21	Company ferry at Pier 4 Central at 20:00 hours on
22	MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mr Chung.	22	1 October 2012 with my husband and my son. I paid by
23	MS LOK: Mr Chairman, I have no questions for this witness.		personal Octopus card and I did not remember the serial
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	24	number. When I was on board, I sat at the open area on
25	Mr Beresford?	25	the upper deck and I had a cross marked on the seating
	Page 34		Page 36
1	MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions, Mr Chairman.	1	plan of the ferry, annex A. My husband and my son sat
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Chung, for coming to help this		on the lower deck. The circle marks which showed
3	Inquiry by giving evidence. Your evidence is now	3	passengers sat on the open area at that time. I knew
4	complete, and you're free to go. Of course, you're also	4	one of them who sat on the middle part of left side of
5	free to stay in the public gallery if you wish to hear	5	the open area and his name is Frank."
6	what others have to say in their testimony. Thank you.	6	Pause, there, Mrs Marsden. Can we just turn to the
7	(The witness withdrew)	7	plan marked annex A to your statement. If we can focus
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes?	8	on the open area at the rear, which is the hatched area
9	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is	9	on the plan, we see your cross in the middle of the
10	Mrs Catherine Tating Marsden.	10	middle three seats.
11	MRS CATHERINE TATING MARSDEN (sworn)	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause, if you would, whilst that's
12	Examination by MR BERESFORD	12	brought up on the screen.
13	MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mrs Marsden. Thank you very		MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Chairman.
14	much for coming this morning. I have some questions to	14	The open area is currently top left of the screen.
15	ask you on behalf of the Commission.	15	If we can make it a bit larger, please, focusing on the
16	Mrs Marsden, you've previously given a statement to	16	hatched area.
17	the police which we may find at bundle B, page 684.	17	
18	Could the witness please be shown a copy of that	18	Now I think we can see your cross. You've also
18 19	statement.	18	marked some circles, indicating the location of people
20			that you knew.
20 21	Do you recognise this statement as your statement, Mrs Marsden?	20	Can we turn now to the seating plan with the
21		21	numbered seats.
		22	Would that be seat 163 on the upper deck, where you
23	Q. Have you been shown a copy of it this morning and given	23	were sitting?
24	an opportunity to remind yourself of what it says?	24	A. Yes, sir.
25	A. Yes, I was.	25	Q. You said that you knew someone called Frank who sat in

	Page 37		Page 39
1	the middle part of the left side of the open area. Can	1	Then you were asked a series of questions.
2	you approximate a seat number for him?	2	"Question. Did you see any water on the accident?
3	A. It's at 150.	3	Answer: No, I didn't.
4	Q. While we're here, perhaps I can just flash on the screen	4	Question: Did you hear any broadcasting from the
5	a photograph we've seen before, photograph 1, page 34.	5	crews?
6	Does that show the area where you were sitting?	6	Answer: No. I only saw the crews went around
7	A. Yes, sir.	7	speaking to people in Chinese.
8	Q. Thank you. Now I'm going to continue reading:	8	Question: Did you feel the ferry suddenly take
9	"Around 20:20 hours on the same day, I was sitting	9	a turn before the impact?
10	alone. Suddenly, there was a great impact and some of	10	Answer: No.
11	the passengers seated on the front seat of the open area	11	Question: Did you ask the crews or hear any
12	fell to the ground and one of them hit the front wall.	12	passenger asking crews to move back to the pier after
13	I thought our ferry hit a rock and Frank shouted that he	13	the impact?
14	saw a ferry cut in front of our ferry and we hit on its	14	Answer: No, I did not ask and I did not hear any
15	back side. I rushed to the left side and saw a boat on	15	passenger asking crews to move back to pier in English.
16	the left. I was sure it was a ferry as I could see the	16	Question: What is the name of your family member?
17	upper open area with people sitting and looking back at	17	Answer: My husband is Stephen Paul Marsden and my
18	us. I thought the opposite ferry is all right and light	18	son is David Marsden. He is 12 years old.
19	was on at that time. When I first saw that ferry, it	19	Question: What was the speed of the ferry move to
20	was on at that time. When I first saw that ferry, it was about 30 metres far from us. Two crews came to the		the pier?
21	open area for checking if any persons got injury. After	21	Answer: A slower speed than normal."
22	they checked the passengers were all right, they went to	22	Mrs Marsden, you attached to your statement
23	the lower deck.	23	a diagram at page 687 showing the relative position of
23	I went to the lower deck to check with my husband	24	the two vessels after the impact. We can see it now on
24	and my son and they were all right. I stood on the left	25	the screen. It's in two halves. The upper half of the
25	Page 38	25	
	-		Page 40
1	beside the staircase. I saw a part of ceiling fallen.	1	page shows two vessels, the one on the left marked
2	One crew was looking out at the left bow and another	2	"Maybe Lamma IV" with "open deck" at the back, and
3	crew was checking on the injured people on the right bow	3	a distance marked of "approximately 30 metres" between
4	where some passengers fell to the ground. At that time,	4	the Lamma IV and the Sea Smooth. Would that cross
5	I did not see any water on the left bow.	5	indicate your position?
6	After I went back to the open area of upper deck.	6	A. Yes, sir.
7	I was shocked. I found the opposite ferry vertically		Q. Then in the lower half of the page
8	sunk and only a part of bow floated on water. At the	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Just pausing there.
9	time, I felt our ferry moving away from the sinking	9	That's the view that you had, if I understood your
10	ferry. The sinking ferry was around 100 metre far from	10	evidence, after the impact, and you rushed across to the
11	us at that time. There was another ferry stayed around	11	port side to look at what had happened, and that's what
12	the sinking ferry. It was fully lit and I thought they	12	you saw?
13 14	were trying to rescue. I asked others why we were	13 14	A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Having rushed there?
14 15	moving away and Frank said to me our ferry was also sinking All the person part had life instant that	14	-
15 16	sinking. All the passengers had life jacket at that time and two crews on the cabin of upper deck helped the		A. Not really rushing. I think it's the term that the policeman wrote.
10 17	passenger to put on life jacket. After a while, my	17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
18	husband and my son went to meet up with me at the open	18	A. It wasn't rushing, because I stood still after that one,
19	deck. I then put on a life jacket. About 5 minutes,	19	and I asked Frank, I said, "Frank, what happened?" And
20	our ferry got to Yung Shue Wan pier. I walked down to	20	he said, "I saw the ferry try to cut in front of us."
20	the lower deck with my family. I saw the captain asked	20	He was taking photograph, actually, and that's the time
22	us 'Is everybody all right' because we were the last to	22	that I went to see what he was taking yes.
23	exit. When we got off the ferry, we passed the life	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Right.
24	jacket to the crews. I did not get injured on the	24	A. And I saw the ferry in that position, your Honour.
25	accident."	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Can you estimate the time gap between the
20		20	THE CHAINMAN. Can you countait the time gap between the

	Page 41		Page 43
1	impact, the collision, and when you first got your view	1	collision.
2	of the other vessel?	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
3	A. Maybe around 30 minutes.	3	Examination by MR LEE
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Minutes?	4	MR LEE: In paragraph 4 of your statement, after you went to
5	A. Seconds, sorry. Seconds, yes.	5	the left side of your ferry, you saw the opposite ferry
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	6	and then you mentioned that the light was on at that
7	A. You're welcome.	7	time. Were you able to see the entire open area of that
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford?	8	other ferry?
9	MR BERESFORD: Then proceeding to the lower half of the	9	A. Yes, I did.
10			·
	page, the next diagram, which is headed "After a minute	10	Q. Where was this light that you saw on that ferry?
11	or two", and subheaded "(When I came back to the open	11	A. The whole ferries were lighted.
12	deck after checking my family at the lower deck)". This		Q. Then later on in that same paragraph, you mention "two
13	shows two boats, one of which is vertical on the left	13	crews", but without reference to the name of the ship,
14	and the other of which is marked "a well lit ferry	14	"came to the open area". Were the two crews on your
15	(I can't see where it's facing)", and then below is the	15	ferry or the
16	vessel marked "Sea Smooth", again with a cross on its	16	A. Our ferry.
17	port quarter, which I take it is the position where you	17	MR LEE: Mr Chairman, I have no further questions.
18	were standing?	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
19	A. Yes, sir.	19	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I might be permitted to
20	MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mrs Marsden. I have no further		question Mrs Marsden about what she saw when she looked
21	questions. If you'd wait there, please.	21	out from the vessel.
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Could you help us as to the identity of this	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Certainly.
23	person Frank?	23	MR SUSSEX: Thank you.
24	A. He is an African guy.	24	Examination by MR SUSSEX
25	THE CHAIRMAN: I take it you don't know his surname?	25	MR SUSSEX: Mrs Marsden, you very helpfully told us where
	Page 42		Page 44
1	Page 42 A. I don't know his surname, sir.	1	-
1 2		1 2	Page 44 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank.
	A. I don't know his surname, sir.		you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've
2	A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma?	2	you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir.
2 3	A. I don't know his surname, sir.THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma?A. He is a resident of Lamma.	2 3	you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank.
2 3 4	A. I don't know his surname, sir.THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma?A. He is a resident of Lamma.THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan?	2 3 4	you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank.A. Yes, sir.Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the
2 3 4 5	A. I don't know his surname, sir.THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma?A. He is a resident of Lamma.THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan?A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5	you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank.A. Yes, sir.Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel?A. Yes, I did.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank.A. Yes, sir.Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank.A. Yes, sir.Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel?A. Yes, I did.Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank.A. Yes, sir.Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel?A. Yes, I did.Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. THE CHAIRMAN: What kind of equipment was he using? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you were looking at what you saw was the stern of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. THE CHAIRMAN: What kind of equipment was he using? A. He was just using his iPhone. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you were looking at what you saw was the stern of the other vessel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. THE CHAIRMAN: What kind of equipment was he using? A. He was just using his iPhone. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any contact details so that we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you were looking at what you saw was the stern of the other vessel? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. THE CHAIRMAN: What kind of equipment was he using? A. He was just using his iPhone. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any contact details so that we can contact Frank? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you were looking at what you saw was the stern of the other vessel? A. Yes, sir. Q. Would it be right that you saw two decks lit up?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. THE CHAIRMAN: What kind of equipment was he using? A. He was just using his iPhone. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any contact details so that we can contact Frank? A. Yes, sir, I do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you were looking at what you saw was the stern of the other vessel? A. Yes, sir. Q. Would it be right that you saw two decks lit up? A. Actually I just saw one ferry, so I'm not so sure if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. THE CHAIRMAN: What kind of equipment was he using? A. He was just using his iPhone. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any contact details so that we can contact Frank? A. Yes, sir, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask that you provide them to counsel 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you were looking at what you saw was the stern of the other vessel? A. Yes, sir. Q. Would it be right that you saw two decks lit up? A. Actually I just saw one ferry, so I'm not so sure if that's the one that we hit. Because it seems like the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. THE CHAIRMAN: What kind of equipment was he using? A. He was just using his iPhone. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any contact details so that we can contact Frank? A. Yes, sir, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask that you provide them to counsel for the Commission. That's the one who has been asking 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you were looking at what you saw was the stern of the other vessel? A. Yes, sir. Q. Would it be right that you saw two decks lit up? A. Actually I just saw one ferry, so I'm not so sure if that's the one that we hit. Because it seems like the passengers there were all right. They were seated and looking back at us. So I thought, oh, they were okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. THE CHAIRMAN: What kind of equipment was he using? A. He was just using his iPhone. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any contact details so that we can contact Frank? A. Yes, sir, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask that you provide them to counsel for the Commission. That's the one who has been asking you questions. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you were looking at what you saw was the stern of the other vessel? A. Yes, sir. Q. Would it be right that you saw two decks lit up? A. Actually I just saw one ferry, so I'm not so sure if that's the one that we hit. Because it seems like the passengers there were all right. They were seated and looking back at us. So I thought, oh, they were okay. If that's the ferry that we hit, they were okay. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. THE CHAIRMAN: What kind of equipment was he using? A. He was just using his iPhone. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any contact details so that we can contact Frank? A. Yes, sir, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask that you provide them to counsel for the Commission. That's the one who has been asking you questions. A. Okay, sir. Is it right now, sir, or afterwards? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you were looking at what you saw was the stern of the other vessel? A. Yes, sir. Q. Would it be right that you saw two decks lit up? A. Actually I just saw one ferry, so I'm not so sure if that's the one that we hit. Because it seems like the passengers there were all right. They were seated and looking back at us. So I thought, oh, they were okay. If that's the ferry that we hit, they were okay. So I went down to check on my husband.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. THE CHAIRMAN: What kind of equipment was he using? A. He was just using his iPhone. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any contact details so that we can contact Frank? A. Yes, sir, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask that you provide them to counsel for the Commission. That's the one who has been asking you questions. A. Okay, sir. Is it right now, sir, or afterwards? THE CHAIRMAN: No, you can do that afterwards. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you were looking at what you saw was the stern of the other vessel? A. Yes, sir. Q. Would it be right that you saw two decks lit up? A. Actually I just saw one ferry, so I'm not so sure if that's the one that we hit. Because it seems like the passengers there were all right. They were seated and looking back at us. So I thought, oh, they were okay. If that's the ferry that we hit, they were okay. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. THE CHAIRMAN: What kind of equipment was he using? A. He was just using his iPhone. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any contact details so that we can contact Frank? A. Yes, sir, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask that you provide them to counsel for the Commission. That's the one who has been asking you questions. A. Okay, sir. Is it right now, sir, or afterwards? THE CHAIRMAN: No, you can do that afterwards. A. Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Lee. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you were looking at what you saw was the stern of the other vessel? A. Yes, sir. Q. Would it be right that you saw two decks lit up? A. Actually I just saw one ferry, so I'm not so sure if that's the one that we hit. Because it seems like the passengers there were all right. They were seated and looking back at us. So I thought, oh, they were okay. If that's the ferry that we hit, they were okay. So I went down to check on my husband. So I'm not sure if there were two ferries or just one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I don't know his surname, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Is he a resident of Lamma? A. He is a resident of Lamma. THE CHAIRMAN: In Yung Shue Wan? A. Yes, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Does he still live there? A. He does. Actually I saw him yesterday. THE CHAIRMAN: You say that he took some photographs. Have you ever seen those photographs? A. I tried to look, but nothing there, because I think the light was not sufficient enough to take photographs. THE CHAIRMAN: What kind of equipment was he using? A. He was just using his iPhone. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any contact details so that we can contact Frank? A. Yes, sir, I do. THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask that you provide them to counsel for the Commission. That's the one who has been asking you questions. A. Okay, sir. Is it right now, sir, or afterwards? THE CHAIRMAN: No, you can do that afterwards. A. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 you were sitting when the collision occurred. You've told us you had a brief conversation with Frank. A. Yes, sir. Q. And then you think within 30 seconds, you went to the port side of the vessel? A. Yes, I did. Q. On page 687, there is a depiction of what you saw. Is that your handwriting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Right. An X indicates where you were standing? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you were looking at what you saw was the stern of the other vessel? A. Yes, sir. Q. Would it be right that you saw two decks lit up? A. Actually I just saw one ferry, so I'm not so sure if that's the one that we hit. Because it seems like the passengers there were all right. They were seated and looking back at us. So I thought, oh, they were okay. If that's the ferry that we hit, they were okay. So I went down to check on my husband. So I'm not sure if there were two ferries or just

	Page 45		Page 47
1	passengers who were still seated and they seemed to be	1	THE CHAIRMAN: So very much closer than Sea Smooth?
2	all right?	2	A. Very much closer to the sinking one.
3	A. Yes, sir, and they were looking back at us. So	3	THE CHAIRMAN: And presumably stationary?
4	I thought, oh, maybe they were okay. So I went down to	4	A. Stay stationary.
5	check on my husband.	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Mrs Marsden, thank you very much for coming
6	Q. I see. Did you happen to see two decks on that vessel,	6	to testify to help this Commission, and giving such
7	or just one?	7	concise and helpful evidence. Your evidence is now
8	A. Just one.	8	finished, and you're free to go. But of course you may
9	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry?	9	wait in the public gallery to hear other testimony if
10	A. One, sir. I just looking at the upper deck, actually.	10	you wish.
11	The opposite ferry, you are talking about, sir?	11	A. Okay.
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's right.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
13	A. Yes.	13	A. You're welcome, your Honour.
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Was it a two-deck vessel or a one-deck	14	(The witness withdrew)
15	vessel?	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?
16	A. Oh, the open deck, you mean?	16	MR BERESFORD: I don't know if it's your intention to take
17	THE CHAIRMAN: No, the vessel itself. Did it have one deck	17	a break this morning?
18	or two decks?	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it is, and this is obviously
19	A. I think just the upper one. It's one deck, as	19	a convenient moment. The next witness is to be?
20	I remember it.	20	MR BERESFORD: Mr Marsden.
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Your vessel	21	THE CHAIRMAN: I think that's Mr Marsden directly behind
22	A. Sorry. Lower and upper deck?	22	you.
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	23	We're going to take our normal 20-minute break,
24	A. Yes, it was two-deck.	24	Mr Marsden. We'll hear your testimony then at 11.55.
25	THE CHAIRMAN: A two-deck vessel.	25	Thank you.
	Page 46		Page 48
			1490 10
1	A. Yes.	1	(11.35 am)
1 2	A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	2	
	A. Yes.	2	(11.35 am)
2	A. Yes.THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck?	2	(11.35 am) (A short break)
2 3	A. Yes.THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the	2 3	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden
2 3 4	A. Yes.THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck?A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side.	2 3 4	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction 	2 3 4 5	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? A. Yes, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission. Mr Marsden, you've previously given a statement to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? A. Yes, sir. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mrs Marsden. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission. Mr Marsden, you've previously given a statement to the police. This is to be found at page 689 in our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? A. Yes, sir. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mrs Marsden. A. You're welcome. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission. Mr Marsden, you've previously given a statement to the police. This is to be found at page 689 in our bundle B. Have you been given a copy of this statement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? A. Yes, sir. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mrs Marsden. A. You're welcome. MS LOK: Mr Chairman, I have no questions. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission. Mr Marsden, you've previously given a statement to the police. This is to be found at page 689 in our bundle B. Have you been given a copy of this statement this morning and reminded yourself of its content?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? A. Yes, sir. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mrs Marsden. A. You're welcome. MS LOK: Mr Chairman, I have no questions. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission. Mr Marsden, you've previously given a statement to the police. This is to be found at page 689 in our bundle B. Have you been given a copy of this statement this morning and reminded yourself of its content? A. I have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? A. Yes, sir. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mrs Marsden. A. You're welcome. MS LOK: Mr Chairman, I have no questions. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr Beresford? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission. Mr Marsden, you've previously given a statement to the police. This is to be found at page 689 in our bundle B. Have you been given a copy of this statement this morning and reminded yourself of its content? A. I have. Q. Are there any amendments that you would wish to make?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? A. Yes, sir. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mrs Marsden. A. You're welcome. MS LOK: Mr Chairman, I have no questions. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions, Mr Chairman. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission. Mr Marsden, you've previously given a statement to the police. This is to be found at page 689 in our bundle B. Have you been given a copy of this statement this morning and reminded yourself of its content? A. I have. Q. Are there any amendments that you would wish to make? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? A. Yes, sir. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mrs Marsden. A. You're welcome. MS LOK: Mr Chairman, I have no questions. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions, Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission. Mr Marsden, you've previously given a statement to the police. This is to be found at page 689 in our bundle B. Have you been given a copy of this statement this morning and reminded yourself of its content? A. I have. Q. Are there any amendments that you would wish to make? A. No. Q. So the contents are true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? A. Yes, sir. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mrs Marsden. A. You're welcome. MS LOK: Mr Chairman, I have no questions. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions, Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Looking at that sketch that you drew, if you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission. Mr Marsden, you've previously given a statement to the police. This is to be found at page 689 in our bundle B. Have you been given a copy of this statement this morning and reminded yourself of its content? A. I have. Q. So the contents are true? A. True.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? A. Yes, sir. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mrs Marsden. A. You're welcome. MS LOK: Mr Chairman, I have no questions. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr BERESFORD: I have no further questions, Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Looking at that sketch that you drew, if you estimate that Sea Smooth was about 100 metres away from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission. Mr Marsden, you've previously given a statement to the police. This is to be found at page 689 in our bundle B. Have you been given a copy of this statement this morning and reminded yourself of its content? A. I have. Q. Are there any amendments that you would wish to make? A. No. Q. So the contents are true? A. True. Q. Mr Marsden, you're aged 63 and your occupation is as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? A. Yes, sir. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mrs Marsden. A. You're welcome. MS LOK: Mr Chairman, I have no questions. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr BERESFORD: I have no further questions, Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Looking at that sketch that you drew, if you estimate that Sea Smooth was about 100 metres away from the sunken vessel, could you tell whether the other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission. Mr Marsden, you've previously given a statement to the police. This is to be found at page 689 in our bundle B. Have you been given a copy of this statement this morning and reminded yourself of its content? A. I have. Q. Are there any amendments that you would wish to make? A. No. Q. So the contents are true? A. True. Q. Mr Marsden, you're aged 63 and your occupation is as a printing manager; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? A. Yes, sir. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mrs Marsden. A. You're welcome. MS LOK: Mr Chairman, I have no questions. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: I have no further questions, Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Looking at that sketch that you drew, if you estimate that Sea Smooth was about 100 metres away from the sunken vessel, could you tell whether the other well-lit ferry, as you describe it, how far away that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission. Mr Marsden, you've previously given a statement to the police. This is to be found at page 689 in our bundle B. Have you been given a copy of this statement this morning and reminded yourself of its content? A. I have. Q. Are there any amendments that you would wish to make? A. No. Q. So the contents are true? A. True. Q. Mr Marsden, you're aged 63 and your occupation is as a printing manager; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you happen to remember seeing anybody in the lower deck? A. I was just focused on the upper deck, the open deck at the back side. Q. Right. I see. Would I be right that the depiction which appears in the second half of the diagram which you drew indicates what you describe in paragraph 6 of your statement, namely your ferry separated from the sinking vessel by about 100 metres? A. Yes, sir. MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mrs Marsden. A. You're welcome. MS LOK: Mr Chairman, I have no questions. Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr BERESFORD: I have no further questions, Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Looking at that sketch that you drew, if you estimate that Sea Smooth was about 100 metres away from the sunken vessel, could you tell whether the other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Mr Stephen Paul Marsden MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) Examination by MR BERESFORD MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Marsden. A. Good morning. Q. Thank you very much for coming this morning. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission. Mr Marsden, you've previously given a statement to the police. This is to be found at page 689 in our bundle B. Have you been given a copy of this statement this morning and reminded yourself of its content? A. I have. Q. Are there any amendments that you would wish to make? A. No. Q. So the contents are true? A. True. Q. Mr Marsden, you're aged 63 and your occupation is as a printing manager; is that correct?

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

	Page 49		Page 51
1	A. Yes.	1	photocopied plan attached to your statement. I'll just
2	Q. Mr Marsden, your statement is in manuscript. Whose	2	show you that for completeness at page 695. In fact
3	handwriting is the statement in?	3	it's halfway down the page. We can see a line going
4	A. It was the police officer in the Lamma police station	4	across the page which appears to be a fold, and just
5	that took it.	5	underneath that is a cross. Unfortunately some of the
6	Q. I'm going to attempt to read it.	6	seats seem to have been blocked out, so perhaps that's
7	A. That's not easy.	7	not very helpful.
8	Q. If you think I've gone wrong or if any inaccuracy occurs	8	A. I thought it was marked on the original. Oh, yes.
9	to you as I read it, then please stop me.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: May I ask you to speak into the microphone.
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Yes. Anyway, I think I was on
11	Q. I'm going to read from numbered paragraph 4.	11	MR BERESFORD: Around about 74?
12	"At about 20:00 hours on 1 October 2012, I got on	12	A. 74, yes.
13	board the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Company ferry at	13	Q. "Around 20:20 hours on the same day, when I was talking
14	Pier 4, Central, intending to go back to Lamma. After	14	with my friend, suddenly, I heard a very big sound which
15	I got on board the ferry, I sat on the lower deck, at	15	came from the front of the ferry. The big sound was
16	the middle part of left-hand side of the ferry. I sat	16	caused by a great impact. After the big sound, some
17	close to the window. My son, David Marsden, age 12, sat	17	people fell on to the ground, and there was a part of
18	next to me, and my friend David McFarlane and his family	18	ceiling fallen down. Besides, the ferry was a little
19	(his wife Ligaya and his kids Kyle and Reoryd) just sat	19	bit listing and seawater was coming up from a cover at
20	behind me. I remembered I got on board the ferry by	20	the ground of the front part of the ferry."
21	Octopus."	21	Can I just pause there and ask you to look at
22	Just pausing there, Mr Marsden. If we can establish	22	a photograph, please, Mr Marsden. First of all, photo
23	the location. We have a plan of the Sea Smooth.	23	bundle I, page 15, please. That appears to be at the
24	Perhaps I can show you yours first. Page 695. There's	24	very front of the ferry
25	a plan annexed to your statement, but I can't see if	25	A. Yes.
	Page 50		Page 52
1	you've marked it. Can you help us, please? Did you	1	Q by the stairs leading up to the bow. Is that where
2	mark this plan? If not, we'll go straight to my larger	2	you meant, or did you mean one further back?
3	plan.	3	A. Oh, no, no. It's past the stairs.
4	A. I think go straight to the larger one.	4	MR BERESFORD: That's the one?
5	MR BERESFORD: In that case, if we can show the big seating	5	THE CHAIRMAN: If you have a look at the plan, you'll see
6	plan on the screen, please.	6	the two manhole covers and the manhole exposures are to
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford, can I remind you again perhaps	7	be found in the plan towards the bow end of the vessel,
8	to take things a little more slowly so that the	8	just
9	simultaneous translation can be made.	9	A. Yes, I was it on the stairs going up to the upper
10	MR BERESFORD: I'm sorry. Thank you, sir.	10	deck, so behind past those stairs.
11	Can you help us with the seat number where you were	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts was the water seepage that you
12	sitting, Mr Marsden?	12	saw?
13	A. It seems like it wasn't marked on I was on the port	13	A. Before I say anything, the way it was written down by
14	side, I think about four rows back from the stairs.	14	the police, it sounded like the way it's written
15	Was it?	15	down, that everything happened at once, like the ceiling
16	Q. So around about the row commencing 63?	16	fell in, water came up, but actually it wasn't quite
17	A. Yes, 74, 75, 76	17	like that.
18	Q. 74, 75, 76?	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you can tell us the sequence and the
19	A. Yes.	19	time gaps.
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	20	A. Yes. For a start, I didn't see the collision because
21	MR BERESFORD: You said you sat close to the window, so you	21	I was leaning backwards, in this way, actually
22	would put yourself in about seat 74, is that right, on	22	(indicates) talking to David McFarlane at the time of
23	the main deck?	23	the impact. So at the time of the impact, I wasn't
	A. Yes.	24	looking forward.
25	Q. My attention has been drawn to a cross on the	25	So after the impact, then probably after the

	Page 53		Page 55
1	impact, the ceiling panels basically fell in, fell down,	1	Q. And then in fact you do go on to say that you and your
2	and the ferry came to a halt. It was actually pretty	2	son were wearing a life jacket?
3	quiet then.	3	A. I wasn't. My son was.
4	The water started coming in actually later, after my	4	Q. Okay.
5	wife had come down to see if we were okay. Because	5	A. I attempted to get one from the top.
6	myself and my son had decided to go up to the top deck	6	Q. Just tell us about that, please. Did you find one?
7	so we could get off the back if necessary. As I was	7	A. After about three tries, I managed to get a life jacket
8	about to go up the stairs, then the front hatch popped,	8	out.
9	the one that's on the picture here, and a column of	9	Q. Did you know where to look for one?
10	water shot up, maybe 3 feet high, something like that,	10	A. Yes: under the seat. But they were kind of wrapped in
11	from the floor.	11	Velcro and very difficult to find the, you know
12	MR BERESFORD: Right. So we can see from the plan, if we		THE CHAIRMAN: Just take your time, because this is
13	look at the plan, that the stairs on the main deck	13	an important matter. So did you look under your own
14	there's an arrow marked "up"?	14	seat?
15	A. Yes.		A. I think I looked under the seat upstairs. I can't
16	Q. So you had to go to the forward end of those stairs in	16	remember looking under my seat downstairs. My son had
17	order to ascend them?	17	a life jacket on.
18	A. That's correct.	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Was that at your direction that he put a life
19	Q. Whereas on the upper deck the arrow is on the opposite	19	jacket on?
20	side and in the reverse direction marked "down"?	20	A. No. He's quite sensible. He did it himself.
21	A. Yes. So it was going up the stairs, at the bottom of	21	MR BERESFORD: Did he put the life jacket on before the
22	the stairs, that the hatch popped and the water came	22	water started gushing out of the
23	out.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Yes, I see.	24	Q. Were you prompted to look for one yourself after the
25	Can we also please have a look at a photograph in	25	water or by the water coming out?
	Page 54		Page 56
1	the same bundle at page 95. That appears to be another	1	A. Probably, yes. I think so.
2	shot of the same hatch.	2	Q. So that would explain why you were looking upstairs?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. I'm just going to carry on reading from the statement as	4	Q. So you were just looking under any seat upstairs?
5	it was given to the police for the moment, and we can	5	A. I was actually looking in the upstairs, around about
6	come back and fill in any details if necessary	6	seats the row before the open deck, 131, 130, 129,
7	afterwards:	7	that row, those two rows there. I had to struggle with
8	"I immediately carried my son walking to the upper	8	two life jackets before I actually found one that was
9	deck of the ferry."	9	easy to open.
10	A. I didn't carry him. He was	10	Q. What were the difficulties that you encountered?
11	THE CHAIRMAN: He's a 12-year-old.	11	A. I couldn't find the fastener. You know, they're kind of
12	A. Yes. Yes, I didn't carry him. In fact, he'd already	12	done with Velcro. I just fiddling around underneath,
13	put his own life jacket on. At that stage	13	it was very kind of difficult to get the end, to find
14	MR BERESFORD: He managed to put his own life jacket on by		out where to undo the package under the seats.
15	himself, did he?	15	Q. Can you estimate how long it took you to get a life
16	A. Yes.	16	jacket on once you had found one?
17	Q. And		A. I think two or three minutes, I guess. But even then,
18	A. At that stage, everything was quite calm. Even though	18	in a panicked situation, they're very difficult to put
19	the ceiling panels had fallen down, there wasn't a huge	10	on because there's a tiny little loop that you have to
		20	
20	amount of commotion at that point. As soon as the		thread, and some of the ends of the things are tangled
21	water the boat was listing slightly. As soon as the	21	up and you have to untangle the thing before you can get
22	water came up, I think that's when the commotion really	22	it on.
00	started.	23	THE CHAIRMAN: That is in order to put the tapes around your
23		\sim	1 1
23 24 25	Q. Yes, I understand.A. But by that time, we were going up the stairs.	24	body A. Yes.

	Page 57		Page 59
1	THE CHAIRMAN: through a loop and tie it off?	1	A. No, no difficulty with that.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. But the difficulties arose sorting out the tapes once
3	THE CHAIRMAN: And that was difficult?	3	you had got it there, and working out where to fasten
4	A. It's not easy in a rushed situation, no, it's not.	4	them, how to tie them?
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Do we have a photograph that would show the	5	A. Yes, basically. Actually by the time I'd done it, we
6	position on the upper deck of a life jacket or the	6	were already back at the pier. I had to untangle the
7	housing for a life jacket?	7	tapes first, because the tapes were tangled up.
8	MR BERESFORD: I'll have that checked, Mr Chairman.	8	Q. The tapes were tangled as well?
9	A. On some of the ferries, the life jackets are visible,	9	A. Yes.
10	totally visible under the seat. But these are wrapped	10	Q. That implies that the life jackets hadn't been put away
11	in a canvas packet or something like that.	11	properly?
12	THE CHAIRMAN: With a Velcro fastening?	12	A. It could imply that, yes.
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. Perhaps if I can just simply ask you, what, if anything,
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Do move on in the meantime. We can come back		did you see outside the vessel before the collision?
15	to that, Mr Beresford.	15	A. Before the collision, I wasn't paying any attention
16	MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Chairman.	16	outside of the vessel. I was talking to my friend
17	You then go on to deal with the question of what you	17	behind. We'd been away for the weekend camping, and we
18	saw outside, and you say:	18	were just talking about it.
19	"I did not see anything outside the ferry. Later,	19	Q. Did you see anything during the collision?
20	the ferry was"	20	A. No. No, I didn't.
21	A. Did I	21	Q. What did you see outside the vessel in the immediate
22	Q. Yes, please do. I know we're coming to some questions	22	aftermath of the collision?
23	later on where you come back to this point.	23	A. Immediately after the collision, I saw another vessel
24	A. After the impact, I did see a vessel. I think I've	24	lighted on the back deck at about 10 o'clock from my
25	written it down here, I think on a diagram.	25	position.
20	Page 58	2.5	Page 60
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Take your time to find it.	1	Q. So you were standing where?
		L -	
2		2	
2	A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Well in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at	2	A. I was still sitting at the window then.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at	2 3 4	A. I was still sitting at the window then.Q. Still sitting at the window?
3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry:	4	A. I was still sitting at the window then.Q. Still sitting at the window?A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision.
3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry."	4 5	A. I was still sitting at the window then.Q. Still sitting at the window?A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision.Q. So it appeared to be behind you?
3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry:"There was another vessel in front of my ferry."A. Yes.	4 5 6	A. I was still sitting at the window then.Q. Still sitting at the window?A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision.Q. So it appeared to be behind you?A. No, it was in front.
3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry:"There was another vessel in front of my ferry."A. Yes.MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can	4 5 6 7	A. I was still sitting at the window then.Q. Still sitting at the window?A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision.Q. So it appeared to be behind you?A. No, it was in front.THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said.
3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry."A. Yes.MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found	4 5 6 7 8	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry."A. Yes.MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help	4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry."A. Yes.MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui.	4 5 7 8 9 10	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is a photograph of the upper deck passenger cabin. Under 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than Mr Chairman, I think.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is a photograph of the upper deck passenger cabin. Under the darker blue seats, we can just about make out some 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than Mr Chairman, I think. A. Sorry.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is a photograph of the upper deck passenger cabin. Under the darker blue seats, we can just about make out some dark grey canvas pouches. 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than Mr Chairman, I think. A. Sorry. Q. So you saw another vessel. Did you see any lights?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is a photograph of the upper deck passenger cabin. Under the darker blue seats, we can just about make out some dark grey canvas pouches. A. Yes. 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than Mr Chairman, I think. A. Sorry. Q. So you saw another vessel. Did you see any lights? A. The vessel was lit, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is a photograph of the upper deck passenger cabin. Under the darker blue seats, we can just about make out some dark grey canvas pouches. A. Yes. Q. Is that what you found the life jacket in? 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than Mr Chairman, I think. A. Sorry. Q. So you saw another vessel. Did you see any lights? A. The vessel was lit, yes. Q. Is that just cabin lights, or did you see any navigation
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is a photograph of the upper deck passenger cabin. Under the darker blue seats, we can just about make out some dark grey canvas pouches. A. Yes. Q. Is that what you found the life jacket in? A. Yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than Mr Chairman, I think. A. Sorry. Q. So you saw another vessel. Did you see any lights? A. The vessel was lit, yes. Q. Is that just cabin lights, or did you see any navigation lights?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is a photograph of the upper deck passenger cabin. Under the darker blue seats, we can just about make out some dark grey canvas pouches. A. Yes. Q. Is that what you found the life jacket in? A. Yes. Q. Then at page 318 of the same bundle, we see a photograph 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than Mr Chairman, I think. A. Sorry. Q. So you saw another vessel. Did you see any lights? A. The vessel was lit, yes. Q. Is that just cabin lights, or did you see any navigation lights? A. I didn't see navigation lights. But it would have been
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is a photograph of the upper deck passenger cabin. Under the darker blue seats, we can just about make out some dark grey canvas pouches. A. Yes. Q. Is that what you found the life jacket in? A. Yes. Q. Then at page 318 of the same bundle, we see a photograph of the instructions. This is photograph bundle V. Yes, 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than Mr Chairman, I think. A. Sorry. Q. So you saw another vessel. Did you see any lights? A. The vessel was lit, yes. Q. Is that just cabin lights, or did you see any navigation lights? A. I didn't see navigation lights. But it would have been a stern light, so amongst I was looking at the back
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is a photograph of the upper deck passenger cabin. Under the darker blue seats, we can just about make out some dark grey canvas pouches. A. Yes. Q. Is that what you found the life jacket in? A. Yes. Q. Then at page 318 of the same bundle, we see a photograph of the instructions. This is photograph bundle V. Yes, there we are. It illustrates what you have to do with 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than Mr Chairman, I think. A. Sorry. Q. So you saw another vessel. Did you see any lights? A. The vessel was lit, yes. Q. Is that just cabin lights, or did you see any navigation lights? A. I didn't see navigation lights. But it would have been a stern light, so amongst I was looking at the back of the boat, so it might have been lost in the cabin
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is a photograph of the upper deck passenger cabin. Under the darker blue seats, we can just about make out some dark grey canvas pouches. A. Yes. Q. Is that what you found the life jacket in? A. Yes. Q. Then at page 318 of the same bundle, we see a photograph of the instructions. This is photograph bundle V. Yes, there we are. It illustrates what you have to do with the tapes to secure the life jacket once you've got it 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than Mr Chairman, I think. A. Sorry. Q. So you saw another vessel. Did you see any lights? A. The vessel was lit, yes. Q. Is that just cabin lights, or did you see any navigation lights? A. I didn't see navigation lights. But it would have been a stern light, so amongst I was looking at the back of the boat, so it might have been lost in the cabin lights or the back deck lights. I mean, I looked
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is a photograph of the upper deck passenger cabin. Under the darker blue seats, we can just about make out some dark grey canvas pouches. A. Yes. Q. Is that what you found the life jacket in? A. Yes. Q. Then at page 318 of the same bundle, we see a photograph of the instructions. This is photograph bundle V. Yes, there we are. It illustrates what you have to do with the tapes to secure the life jacket once you've got it on. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than Mr Chairman, I think. A. Sorry. Q. So you saw another vessel. Did you see any lights? A. The vessel was lit, yes. Q. Is that just cabin lights, or did you see any navigation lights? A. I didn't see navigation lights. But it would have been a stern light, so amongst I was looking at the back of the boat, so it might have been lost in the cabin lights or the back deck lights. I mean, I looked briefly and then I turned back because my son was there
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is a photograph of the upper deck passenger cabin. Under the darker blue seats, we can just about make out some dark grey canvas pouches. A. Yes. Q. Is that what you found the life jacket in? A. Yes. Q. Then at page 318 of the same bundle, we see a photograph of the instructions. This is photograph bundle V. Yes, there we are. It illustrates what you have to do with the tapes to secure the life jacket once you've got it on. A. Yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than Mr Chairman, I think. A. Sorry. Q. So you saw another vessel. Did you see any lights? A. The vessel was lit, yes. Q. Is that just cabin lights, or did you see any navigation lights? A. I didn't see navigation lights. But it would have been a stern light, so amongst I was looking at the back of the boat, so it might have been lost in the cabin lights or the back deck lights. I mean, I looked briefly and then I turned back because my son was there and we were, you know
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, in answer 2 you deal with a vessel at the left-hand side of the ferry: "There was another vessel in front of my ferry." A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Perhaps before we come on to that, we can just tidy up the point on life jackets. I've now found a couple of photographs that may assist, with the help of Mr Lui. Page 32 of the photograph album. This is a photograph of the upper deck passenger cabin. Under the darker blue seats, we can just about make out some dark grey canvas pouches. A. Yes. Q. Is that what you found the life jacket in? A. Yes. Q. Then at page 318 of the same bundle, we see a photograph of the instructions. This is photograph bundle V. Yes, there we are. It illustrates what you have to do with the tapes to secure the life jacket once you've got it on. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I was still sitting at the window then. Q. Still sitting at the window? A. Yes, yes. Immediately after the collision. Q. So it appeared to be behind you? A. No, it was in front. THE CHAIRMAN: 10 o'clock, you said. MR BERESFORD: Yes. A. Yes. If I'm looking towards the bow, the vessel was about 10 o'clock. Q. Yes, I see. I understand. A little more slowly than Mr Chairman, I think. A. Sorry. Q. So you saw another vessel. Did you see any lights? A. The vessel was lit, yes. Q. Is that just cabin lights, or did you see any navigation lights? A. I didn't see navigation lights. But it would have been a stern light, so amongst I was looking at the back of the boat, so it might have been lost in the cabin lights or the back deck lights. I mean, I looked briefly and then I turned back because my son was there

Г

	Page 61		Page 63
1	A. Stern-on, yes. I was viewing its stern, yes, from my	1	abrasion or you said you thought it had hit a rock.
2	position. But at the time, I didn't think we'd	2	A. Well, you know
3	because it was you know, there didn't seem to be	3	Q. Did you think it was stranded or
4	anything wrong with it and I thought we'd just clipped	4	A. I knew we'd hit something but I just wasn't sure what it
5	the rocks outside Lamma, that's all. That was my	5	was, whether it was a boat or we'd clipped the reef
6	impression at the beginning. No idea we'd hit another	6	coming in, or
7	vessel.	7	Q. So when
8	MR BERESFORD: So when you saw that vessel, whatever vessel	8	A. When my wife came down, then she told me we'd hit the
9	it was, you didn't know that you might have collided	9	other ferry.
10	with it?	10	Q. Yes. But I'm just asking you to focus on what you felt
11	A. At that stage I didn't I wasn't 100 per cent sure	11	at the moment.
12	we'd collided with it. I know we'd hit something, but	12	A. That's all I felt. I felt the impact.
13	I couldn't be sure it was that.	13	Q. You felt the impact?
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Can you help us as to your estimate of the	14	A. And the boat coming to a stop.
15	distance that this vessel was away from your own vessel?	15	Q. And the boat coming to a stop.
16	A. I mean, it's probably 50 metres, maybe. I looked at it	16	A. Yes.
17	for an instant and then I turned back to my son.	17	Q. Was there anything impeding the boat as it came to
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	18	a stop, apart from the water?
19	MR BERESFORD: Did you see anything else in the aftermath of	19	A. I don't think so. But it wasn't, like, "bang" like
20	the collision?	20	that. It was kind of a bit of a protracted crunch kind
21	A. No.	21	of thing.
22	Q. What about when you went upstairs?	22	Q. That's what I'm trying to get into, the detail of that
23	A. Actually, when I went upstairs, I didn't go out on the	23	protracted crunch. Can you go through it stage by
24	back deck. I stayed inside looking for the life jackets	24	stage?
25	and putting life jackets on. I didn't see anything.	25	A. Well, it was just like that. I was more or less
	Page 62		Page 64
1	Q. As you've told us, that occupied you until you got back	1	concentrating on my son and that was it. It didn't go
2	to Yung Shue Wan?	2	on for a long time, put it that way.
3	A. Basically, yes.	3	Q. Can you estimate how long?
4	Q. Can we turn our attention to what, if anything, you felt		
5		4	A. A couple of seconds at most.
	before the collision. Did you feel any change of speed?	4 5	A. A couple of seconds at most. THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so.
6	before the collision. Did you feel any change of speed? A. There was no change of speed.		
		5	THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so.
6	A. There was no change of speed.	5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so. A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or
6 7	A. There was no change of speed.Q. Did you feel	5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so.A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and
6 7 8	A. There was no change of speed.Q. Did you feelA. It was a normal cruising speed.	5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so.A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds.
6 7 8 9	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, you know, quick change of direction, no. 	5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so.A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds.MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear
6 7 8 9 10	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, 	5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so.A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds.MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear anything before the collision?A. No. No, it was just like a normal ferry trip.Q. Did you hear a sound signal?
6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, you know, quick change of direction, no. Q. You felt the collision, obviously? A. Yes. Yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so. A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds. MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear anything before the collision? A. No. No, it was just like a normal ferry trip. Q. Did you hear a sound signal? A. No sound signal.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, you know, quick change of direction, no. Q. You felt the collision, obviously? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Can you describe that? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so. A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds. MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear anything before the collision? A. No. No, it was just like a normal ferry trip. Q. Did you hear a sound signal? A. No sound signal. Q. What about at the collision, what did you hear?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, you know, quick change of direction, no. Q. You felt the collision, obviously? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Can you describe that? A. Just a big crunch, basically. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so. A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds. MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear anything before the collision? A. No. No, it was just like a normal ferry trip. Q. Did you hear a sound signal? A. No sound signal. Q. What about at the collision, what did you hear? A. Most of the sound was from inside the immediately
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, you know, quick change of direction, no. Q. You felt the collision, obviously? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Can you describe that? A. Just a big crunch, basically. Q. Did it seem to bring the vessel to a halt? Or did the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so. A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds. MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear anything before the collision? A. No. No, it was just like a normal ferry trip. Q. Did you hear a sound signal? A. No sound signal. Q. What about at the collision, what did you hear? A. Most of the sound was from inside the immediately after the collision, it was very quiet downstairs, you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, you know, quick change of direction, no. Q. You felt the collision, obviously? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Can you describe that? A. Just a big crunch, basically. Q. Did it seem to bring the vessel to a halt? Or did the vessel seem to carry on moving? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so. A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds. MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear anything before the collision? A. No. No, it was just like a normal ferry trip. Q. Did you hear a sound signal? A. No sound signal. Q. What about at the collision, what did you hear? A. Most of the sound was from inside the immediately after the collision, it was very quiet downstairs, you know, as I said. After that, most of the sounds were
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, you know, quick change of direction, no. Q. You felt the collision, obviously? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Can you describe that? A. Just a big crunch, basically. Q. Did it seem to bring the vessel to a halt? Or did the vessel seem to carry on moving? A. I guess we carried on for a few yards and then it came 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so. A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds. MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear anything before the collision? A. No. No, it was just like a normal ferry trip. Q. Did you hear a sound signal? A. No sound signal. Q. What about at the collision, what did you hear? A. Most of the sound was from inside the immediately after the collision, it was very quiet downstairs, you know, as I said. After that, most of the sounds were from inside the cabin.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, you know, quick change of direction, no. Q. You felt the collision, obviously? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Can you describe that? A. Just a big crunch, basically. Q. Did it seem to bring the vessel to a halt? Or did the vessel seem to carry on moving? A. I guess we carried on for a few yards and then it came to a halt. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so. A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds. MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear anything before the collision? A. No. No, it was just like a normal ferry trip. Q. Did you hear a sound signal? A. No sound signal. Q. What about at the collision, what did you hear? A. Most of the sound was from inside the immediately after the collision, it was very quiet downstairs, you know, as I said. After that, most of the sounds were from inside the cabin. Q. When you say it was very quiet, had the engine stopped?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, you know, quick change of direction, no. Q. You felt the collision, obviously? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Can you describe that? A. Just a big crunch, basically. Q. Did it seem to bring the vessel to a halt? Or did the vessel seem to carry on moving? A. I guess we carried on for a few yards and then it came to a halt. Q. After the collision, did you feel anything, for example 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so. A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds. MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear anything before the collision? A. No. No, it was just like a normal ferry trip. Q. Did you hear a sound signal? A. No sound signal. Q. What about at the collision, what did you hear? A. Most of the sound was from inside the immediately after the collision, it was very quiet downstairs, you know, as I said. After that, most of the sounds were from inside the cabin. Q. When you say it was very quiet, had the engine stopped? Could you hear the engines before?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, you know, quick change of direction, no. Q. You felt the collision, obviously? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Can you describe that? A. Just a big crunch, basically. Q. Did it seem to bring the vessel to a halt? Or did the vessel seem to carry on moving? A. I guess we carried on for a few yards and then it came to a halt. Q. After the collision, did you feel anything, for example any tilting of the vessel or 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so. A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds. MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear anything before the collision? A. No. No, it was just like a normal ferry trip. Q. Did you hear a sound signal? A. No sound signal. Q. What about at the collision, what did you hear? A. Most of the sound was from inside the immediately after the collision, it was very quiet downstairs, you know, as I said. After that, most of the sounds were from inside the cabin. Q. When you say it was very quiet, had the engine stopped? Could you hear the engines before? A. Maybe they were idling. I don't know if they were
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, you know, quick change of direction, no. Q. You felt the collision, obviously? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Can you describe that? A. Just a big crunch, basically. Q. Did it seem to bring the vessel to a halt? Or did the vessel seem to carry on moving? A. I guess we carried on for a few yards and then it came to a halt. Q. After the collision, did you feel anything, for example any tilting of the vessel or A. Yes, the vessel did start to list to the port side 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so. A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds. MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear anything before the collision? A. No. No, it was just like a normal ferry trip. Q. Did you hear a sound signal? A. No sound signal. Q. What about at the collision, what did you hear? A. Most of the sound was from inside the immediately after the collision, it was very quiet downstairs, you know, as I said. After that, most of the sounds were from inside the cabin. Q. When you say it was very quiet, had the engine stopped? Could you hear the engines before? A. Maybe they were idling. I don't know if they were idling or stopped. But normally those engines, they're
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, you know, quick change of direction, no. Q. You felt the collision, obviously? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Can you describe that? A. Just a big crunch, basically. Q. Did it seem to bring the vessel to a halt? Or did the vessel seem to carry on moving? A. I guess we carried on for a few yards and then it came to a halt. Q. After the collision, did you feel anything, for example any tilting of the vessel or A. Yes, the vessel did start to list to the port side slightly. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so. A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds. MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear anything before the collision? A. No. No, it was just like a normal ferry trip. Q. Did you hear a sound signal? A. No sound signal. Q. What about at the collision, what did you hear? A. Most of the sound was from inside the immediately after the collision, it was very quiet downstairs, you know, as I said. After that, most of the sounds were from inside the cabin. Q. When you say it was very quiet, had the engine stopped? Could you hear the engines before? A. Maybe they were idling. I don't know if they were idling or stopped. But normally those engines, they're quite big, you can feel them start up again. I didn't
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. There was no change of speed. Q. Did you feel A. It was a normal cruising speed. Q. Did you feel any change of direction? A. There was no obvious change of direction. There was no, you know, quick change of direction, no. Q. You felt the collision, obviously? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Can you describe that? A. Just a big crunch, basically. Q. Did it seem to bring the vessel to a halt? Or did the vessel seem to carry on moving? A. I guess we carried on for a few yards and then it came to a halt. Q. After the collision, did you feel anything, for example any tilting of the vessel or A. Yes, the vessel did start to list to the port side 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE CHAIRMAN: If you can't, say so. A. No, not really. But it wasn't, say, five seconds or anything like that. It was one or two seconds, one and a half seconds. MR BERESFORD: What about what you heard? Did you hear anything before the collision? A. No. No, it was just like a normal ferry trip. Q. Did you hear a sound signal? A. No sound signal. Q. What about at the collision, what did you hear? A. Most of the sound was from inside the immediately after the collision, it was very quiet downstairs, you know, as I said. After that, most of the sounds were from inside the cabin. Q. When you say it was very quiet, had the engine stopped? Could you hear the engines before? A. Maybe they were idling. I don't know if they were idling or stopped. But normally those engines, they're

-

	Page 65		Page 67
1	That's my feeling.	1	Q. I'm representing Hongkong Electric and the crew of the
2	Q. Yes.	2	Hongkong Electric Lamma IV.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: You didn't hear them start up?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. I didn't, well, feel them start up or but I could	4	Q. You were asked in the questions and answers at the end
5	have missed that. I'm not sure. I couldn't answer that	5	of your statement at page 692, question 4, whether
6	100 per cent, but I don't think so.	6	you the question about the speed of the ferry, and
7	I think the water started coming in probably	7	you gave the answer:
8	a minute and a half to a couple of minutes after the	8	"The ferry was still at normal speed before the
9	the water started coming through the hatch about as	9	impact. I did not feel the ferry turning left or right.
10	I was going up the stairs, so it would have been maybe	10	It kept moving straight."
11	a minute and a half after the impact or something like	11	A. Correct.
12	that.	12	Q. That was your recollection at the time you made the
13	MR BERESFORD: Okay.	13	statement.
14	A. From what I remember.	14	A. Yes.
15	Q. You said that after the collision, the Sea Smooth seemed	15	Q. Is that your recollection now?
16	to halt.	16	A. Yes, I think yes.
17	A. Yes.	17	
18	Q. And then at some point it proceeded to Yung Shue Wan?	18	the Sea Smooth?
19	A. Yes. Yes.	19	A. No. I mean, there could have been a very minor
20	Q. How long after the collision, the moment of impact, did	20	alteration, but there was no large alteration at all.
21	it start moving again?	21	Q. There was nothing dramatic that you can recollect?
22	A. I would think it was when I was maybe two minutes.	22	A. Nothing dramatic, no.
23	It may have been what caused the hatch to the	23	Q. Thank you. You were asked about the engines and whether
24	pressure from moving forward that caused the hatch to	24	you heard them start up again. Did you hear them start
25	the water to come in the boat. I'm not sure. I think	25	up at any stage after the collision?
	Page 66		Page 68
1	it's two minutes, a minute and a half.	1	A. I don't recollect it, no.
2	Q. Obviously English is your mother tongue. Do you speak	2	Q. But when the Sea Smooth moved to the Yung Shue Wan pier,
3	Cantonese?	3	that was done under its own power?
	A. Not enough to understand what was going on around me.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Did you see or hear any communications in the aftermath	5	Q. So the engine must have had to start for that?
6	of the collision that might be relevant? Did the crew	6	A. Well, no. If they were idling, they just put it in gear
7	say anything?	7	and
	A. The crew members were talking in Cantonese. There was		Q. Right. Do you hear or feel the engine being put into
9	no nothing came over the sound system.	9	gear?
	Q. Did anybody give you any instruction as to what to do?	10	A. I can't recollect, no. Can't recollect it.
	A. No.	11	MR McGOWAN: Thank you. Thank you very much.
	Q. Did you hear any passengers say anything in particular		MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I might be permitted to
13	to the crew?	13	ask Mr Marsden just a few questions about what he saw
	A. Not in English.	14	when he looked through the window and also about the
	MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Mr Marsden.	15	engines.
16	I have no further questions, Mr Chairman.	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.
	MR McGOWAN: Good morning, Mr Chairman. Could I ask some		Examination by MR SUSSEX
18	questions, please, relating to the movement or absence	18	MR SUSSEX: Mr Marsden, do you have any nautical experience?
19	of change in direction of Sea Smooth, and also the	19	A. A little, yes.
20	engines?	20	Q. Sufficiently you were able to know that what you would
	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	21	have seen in terms of navigation light was a stern
22 23	MR McGOWAN: Thank you.	22 23	light?
	Examination by MR McGOWAN		
	MR McGOWAN: Mr Marsden, good morning. A. Good morning.	24 25	Q. And you weren't able to discern any distinct round stern light, as far as you're aware?
25		1 Z J	ingin, as lat as you're awaie!

	Page 69		Page 71
1	A. It was a quick glance at the ferry through the window.	1	shown on the screen. If there is anything that occurs
2	That's it.	2	to you that is inaccurate or wrong, then please stop me
3	Q. Right. The other thing I'd like to ask you is this. In	3	and let me know.
4	the seconds before the collision, and I am talking about	4	A. (In English) Okay.
5	moments before the collision, as far as you're aware,	5	Q. I'm going to read from paragraph 2:
6	were the vessel's engines put in reverse?	6	"Around 8.30 am on 30 September 2012, my husband and
7	A. No, no.	7	I travelled by train from Hong Kong to China for
8	Q. But you nevertheless say that she carried on for only	8	pleasure. On the evening of 1 October 2012, my husband
9	a few yards after the collision before coming to a halt;	9	and I came back to Hong Kong and went to Central my MTR
10	is that right?	10	train. At 8 pm sharp the same day, intending to get
11	A. Yes.	11	back to Lamma Island, my husband and I boarded a ferry
12	MR SUSSEX: Thank you very much.	12	at Pier 4 of the Outlying Islands Ferry Pier in Central.
13	MS LOK: I have no questions.	13	It was a double-decker ferry, named Sea Smooth. After
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	14	boarding the ferry, my husband and I sat down on the
15	Mr Beresford?	15	first-row bench at the starboard bow on the lower deck.
16	MR BERESFORD: No further examination.	16	I took the second seat from the window, with my husband
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Marsden, thank you for coming to assist us		sitting on my left-hand side."
18	with your testimony. That's now finished and you're	18	Pausing there, Madam Fung. Could we just please
19	free to go. Of course you can wait in the public	19	look at the seating plan of the vessel. Am I right in
20	gallery. Thank you for coming to help us.	20	saying that you were sitting in the seat numbered 10 on
21	A. Thank you, Mr Chairman.	21	main deck; that is, the lower deck?
22	(The witness withdrew)	22	A. Yes.
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?	23	Q. And your husband was in the seat numbered 9?
24	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I call Fung Wai-shan, Tammy.	24	A. Yes.
25		25	Q. Thank you. So, continuing to read, then:
	Page 70		Page 72
1	MADAM FUNG WAI-SHAN, TAMMY (affirmed in Punti)	1	"At that time, around 40 people or so were on the
2	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)	2	lower deck. I only found one crew member near the
3	Examination by MR BERESFORD	3	gangplank on the starboard side of the lower deck
4	MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Madam Fung. Thank you very		helping people board the ferry, but I did not see other
5	much for coming. I have some questions to ask you on	5	crew or the skipper. After all passengers had boarded
6	behalf of the Commission.	6	the ferry, no staff showed the escape route or pointed
7	Madam Fung, you have previously given a statement to	7	out the survival equipment to the passengers.
8	the police on 7 October which is contained in our	8	Around 8 pm the same day, the ferry sailed away from
9	bundle B at pages 724 to 728. The English translation	9	the pier. The wind was not strong and the sea was not
10	of which is at pages 728-1 to 728-5.	10	rough either, but it was pitch black outside the window.
11	Have you been shown a copy of that statement this	11	After the ferry set sail, my husband and I sometimes
12	morning and been given an opportunity to remind yourself	12	fell into a doze, and sometimes played video games on
13	of what it says?	13	our mobile phones. About 20 minutes later, while my
14	A. Yes.	14	husband and I were both playing video games on our
15 16	Q. Is there anything that you might wish to amend in that statement?	15	mobile phones, without paying attention to what happened
10	A. No.	16 17	outside the window, suddenly a loud bang was heard from
18	Q. So the contents of that statement are true?	18	the port bow. The impact was so strong that I was thrown forward, hit the rail near the bow and got my
19	A. Yes.	19	right thigh bruised. Apart from me, I found that other
20	Q. Thank you. Madam Fung, you're aged 48 and your	20	passengers had also fallen on to the floor. It was
21	occupation is as a clerk. You've received primary 6	21	chaotic. Part of the lower deck ceiling fell down.
22	education in Hong Kong. Is that right?	22	Most of the passengers were asking what happened and
23	A. Yes.	23	whether anybody got hurt. About two minutes later, on
24	Q. Madam Fung, I'm going to read from the English	24	the port side of the lower deck, an oval cover about
25	translation of your statement and the Chinese will be	25	40 cm by 60 cm was forced into the air by water. Then
L	-	-	18 (Pages 69 to 72)
			10 (Lages 05 CO 72)

_

	Page 73		Page 75
1	the water kept pumping out. All passengers immediately	1	Kong?
2	went aft of the ferry. At the same time, the ferry	2	A. Yes.
3	tilted to the port side by about 10 degrees. Then	3	Q. Thank you. When you were travelling back from Central
4	a crew member came down from the upper deck, but I did		to Lamma on 1 October, was there any screen in front of
5	not notice what he did. Then somebody behind me	5	you on the forward windows of the ferry? By "screen",
6	(I don't know whether he was a crew member or	6	I mean either a curtain or a shade cutting off the light
7	a passenger) told the passengers to stand on the	7	going out through the window or coming in from the
8	starboard side of the ferry to act as a balance. All	8	outside.
9	passengers then went to the starboard side of the ferry	9	A. No.
10	and the ferry regained the balance. Water stopped	10	Q. You told the police in your statement, and that's at
11	pumping out from the area where the cover had been sent	11	paragraph 7 on page 728-3:
12	flying away and water had been coming out like	12	"That evening I did not feel the ferry I took had
13	a fountain. Then I heard several voices from behind	13	accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the
14	shouting that somebody had got hurt, that the ferry was	14	collision."
15	about to reach the pier and that the ferry should be	15	A. Yes, because I have been taking this kind of ferry very
16	sailed to the pier if the ferry was all right. However,	16	often and I don't feel any acceleration.
17	I did not notice any people giving any response.	17	Q. Right. So that was your recollection on 7 October when
18	I looked out of the window and I could see that Yung	18	you made the statement?
19	Shue Wan pier was near.	19	A. Yes.
20	After 2 to 3 minutes, I felt that the ferry started	20	Q. And that's your recollection now?
21	to sail forward with power. The ferry docked at Yung	21	A. Yes.
22	Shue Wan pier at about 8.45 pm the same day. At the	22	MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much.
23	gangplank on the starboard side of the lower deck,	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex?
24	a crew member helped the passengers leave the ferry.	24	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, if I may, I'd like to ask some
25	During that time, no crew or staff approached the	25	questions about what happened immediately after the
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		· · · · ·
	Page 74		Page 76
1		1	-
1 2	Page /4 passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore."	1 2	collision and the sequence of events, including the
	passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore."		collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover.
2	passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of	2	collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.
2 3	passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore."	2 3	collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX
2 3 4	passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7:	2 3 4	collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.
2 3 4 5	passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took	2 3 4 5	collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw
2 3 4 5 6	passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before	2 3 4 5 6	collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the
2 3 4 5 6 7	passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone	2 3 4 5 6 7	collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the whole journey, I did not see the skipper and I did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the Sea Smooth came to a halt?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the whole journey, I did not see the skipper and I did not take photos or shoot videos." That was your statement to the police, Madam Fung? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the Sea Smooth came to a halt? A. Yes. Q. Is it right that while the vessel was halted, the oval manhole cover that you describe in paragraph 3 was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the whole journey, I did not see the skipper and I did not take photos or shoot videos." That was your statement to the police, Madam Fung? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: If you would just kindly wait there, please. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the Sea Smooth came to a halt? A. Yes. Q. Is it right that while the vessel was halted, the oval manhole cover that you describe in paragraph 3 was forced open by water?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the whole journey, I did not see the skipper and I did not take photos or shoot videos." That was your statement to the police, Madam Fung? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: If you would just kindly wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: I've just got two matters, Mr Chairman, I'd 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the Sea Smooth came to a halt? A. Yes. Q. Is it right that while the vessel was halted, the oval manhole cover that you describe in paragraph 3 was forced open by water? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the whole journey, I did not see the skipper and I did not take photos or shoot videos." That was your statement to the police, Madam Fung? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: If you would just kindly wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: I've just got two matters, Mr Chairman, I'd like to deal with with the witness. One is the question 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the Sea Smooth came to a halt? A. Yes. Q. Is it right that while the vessel was halted, the oval manhole cover that you describe in paragraph 3 was forced open by water? A. Yes. Q. You say that you then heard several voices shouting that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the whole journey, I did not see the skipper and I did not take photos or shoot videos." That was your statement to the police, Madam Fung? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: If you would just kindly wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: I've just got two matters, Mr Chairman, I'd like to deal with with the witness. One is the question of shades on the windows, and the other one is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the Sea Smooth came to a halt? A. Yes. Q. Is it right that while the vessel was halted, the oval manhole cover that you describe in paragraph 3 was forced open by water? A. Yes. Q. You say that you then heard several voices shouting that somebody got hurt, and the ferry should be sailed to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the whole journey, I did not see the skipper and I did not take photos or shoot videos." That was your statement to the police, Madam Fung? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: If you would just kindly wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: I've just got two matters, Mr Chairman, I'd like to deal with with the witness. One is the question of shades on the windows, and the other one is confirmation of any change of course or speed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the Sea Smooth came to a halt? A. Yes. Q. Is it right that while the vessel was halted, the oval manhole cover that you describe in paragraph 3 was forced open by water? A. Yes. Q. You say that you then heard several voices shouting that somebody got hurt, and the ferry should be sailed to the pier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the whole journey, I did not see the skipper and I did not take photos or shoot videos." That was your statement to the police, Madam Fung? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: If you would just kindly wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: I've just got two matters, Mr Chairman, I'd like to deal with with the witness. One is the question of shades on the windows, and the other one is confirmation of any change of course or speed. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, very well. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the Sea Smooth came to a halt? A. Yes. Q. Is it right that while the vessel was halted, the oval manhole cover that you describe in paragraph 3 was forced open by water? A. Yes. Q. You say that you then heard several voices shouting that somebody got hurt, and the ferry should be sailed to the pier. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the whole journey, I did not see the skipper and I did not take photos or shoot videos." MR BERESFORD: If you would just kindly wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: I've just got two matters, Mr Chairman, I'd like to deal with with the witness. One is the question of shades on the windows, and the other one is confirmation of any change of course or speed. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, very well. Examination by MR McGOWAN 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the Sea Smooth came to a halt? A. Yes. Q. Is it right that while the vessel was halted, the oval manhole cover that you describe in paragraph 3 was forced open by water? A. Yes. Q. You say that you then heard several voices shouting that somebody got hurt, and the ferry should be sailed to the pier. A. Yes. Q. As far as you remember, were those voices speaking in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the whole journey, I did not see the skipper and I did not take photos or shoot videos." That was your statement to the police, Madam Fung? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: If you would just kindly wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: I've just got two matters, Mr Chairman, I'd like to deal with with the witness. One is the question of shades on the windows, and the other one is confirmation of any change of course or speed. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, very well. Examination by MR McGOWAN MR McGOWAN: Madam Fung, I think you live on Lamma. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the Sea Smooth came to a halt? A. Yes. Q. Is it right that while the vessel was halted, the oval manhole cover that you describe in paragraph 3 was forced open by water? A. Yes. Q. You say that you then heard several voices shouting that somebody got hurt, and the ferry should be sailed to the pier. A. Yes. Q. As far as you remember, were those voices speaking in Cantonese?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the whole journey, I did not see the skipper and I did not take photos or shoot videos." That was your statement to the police, Madam Fung? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: If you would just kindly wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: I've just got two matters, Mr Chairman, I'd like to deal with with the witness. One is the question of shades on the windows, and the other one is confirmation of any change of course or speed. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, very well. Examination by MR McGOWAN MR McGOWAN: Madam Fung, I think you live on Lamma. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the Sea Smooth came to a halt? A. Yes. Q. Is it right that while the vessel was halted, the oval manhole cover that you describe in paragraph 3 was forced open by water? A. Yes. Q. You say that you then heard several voices shouting that somebody got hurt, and the ferry should be sailed to the pier. A. Yes. Q. As far as you remember, were those voices speaking in Cantonese? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the whole journey, I did not see the skipper and I did not take photos or shoot videos." That was your statement to the police, Madam Fung? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: If you would just kindly wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: I've just got two matters, Mr Chairman, I'd like to deal with with the witness. One is the question of shades on the windows, and the other one is confirmation of any change of course or speed. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, very well. Examination by MR McGOWAN MR McGOWAN: Madam Fung, I think you live on Lamma. A. Yes. Q. How long have you lived there? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the Sea Smooth came to a halt? A. Yes. Q. Is it right that while the vessel was halted, the oval manhole cover that you describe in paragraph 3 was forced open by water? A. Yes. Q. You say that you then heard several voices shouting that somebody got hurt, and the ferry should be sailed to the pier. A. Yes. Q. As far as you remember, were those voices speaking in Cantonese? Q. Are you able to remember any of the words that were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 passengers. My husband and I went home as soon as we went ashore." Then, Madam, I'm going to leave out a couple of paragraphs. Continuing at paragraph 7: "That evening I did not feel that the ferry I took had accelerated, slowed down or swerved sharply before the collision. The lights on the ferry had never gone out since the ferry left the pier in Central. I did not pay attention to the sea traffic condition. During the whole journey, I did not see the skipper and I did not take photos or shoot videos." That was your statement to the police, Madam Fung? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: If you would just kindly wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: I've just got two matters, Mr Chairman, I'd like to deal with with the witness. One is the question of shades on the windows, and the other one is confirmation of any change of course or speed. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, very well. Examination by MR McGOWAN MR McGOWAN: Madam Fung, I think you live on Lamma. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 collision and the sequence of events, including the water coming from the oval manhole cover. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Madam Fung, will you confirm that you saw nothing of another vessel, for example at or before the collision? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that following the collision, the Sea Smooth came to a halt? A. Yes. Q. Is it right that while the vessel was halted, the oval manhole cover that you describe in paragraph 3 was forced open by water? A. Yes. Q. You say that you then heard several voices shouting that somebody got hurt, and the ferry should be sailed to the pier. A. Yes. Q. As far as you remember, were those voices speaking in Cantonese? A. Yes.

	Page 77		Page 79
1	got hurt. Go to get onto the shore quickly. We are	1	A. Yes.
2	reaching the pier soon."	2	Q. I just want to clarify with you, would it be that in
3	Q. Is it right that it was after that that the vessel then	3	that state of chaos, you wouldn't notice even if the
4	started moving again towards the pier?	4	vessel was moving?
5	A. Yes. It started to move and set sail towards the pier.	5	A. No, because after the collision, it came to a halt and
6	Q. You've said in paragraph 7 that you didn't feel the	6	people were asked whether anybody has got hurt.
7	vessel slow down. This is the Sea Smooth I'm talking	7	MS LOK: I have no further questions, Mr Chairman.
8	about.	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
9	A. Yes. I don't feel that.	9	Mr Beresford?
10	Q. But it's right, is it not, that the vessel came to	10	MR BERESFORD: No further questions.
11	a very swift stop following the collision?	11	Questions by THE COMMISSION
12	A. Yes, it stopped.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Madam Fung, you said that prior to the
13	MR SUSSEX: Thank you very much.	13	manhole bursting from its cover and this fountain of
		14	
14	MS LOK: Mr Chairman, may I have leave to ask this witness		water coming out from seat 3 or the position near
15	a few questions about the manhole, in particular the	15	seat 3, there was water seepage that you'd already
16	timing when it burst open?	16	noticed?
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well.		A. Yes.
18	Examination by MS LOK	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Could you tell us about that?
19	MS LOK: Madam Fung, we are going to show you a seating plan	19	A. After the collision, the ceiling inside the cabin fell
20	of Sea Smooth, which you have seen before. You told us	20	down and a little while afterwards, it tilted a little
21	that before the collision, you were sitting at seat 10.	21	bit. And then water seeped from the cover.
22	A. Yes.	22	THE CHAIRMAN: From the cover that eventually blew up in the
23	Q. You described to us that about two minutes after the	23	air when the fountain of water came?
24	collision, a manhole burst open.	24	A. Yes.
25	A. Yes.	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
	Page 78		Page 80
1	Q. There are quite a few manholes close to your seat.	1	Your evidence is complete now. Thank you for coming
2	A. Yes.	2	to help us with your testimony. You're now free to go,
3	Q. Can you tell us which one? Was it the one close to	3	or you can remain in the public gallery if you wish to
4	number 8, number 9, number 4 or number 3?	4	hear other evidence. But thank you very much.
5	A. You mean the one that pumped that comes up?	5	(The witness withdrew)
6	Q. The one that you described in your statement bursting	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford?
7	out, with water pouring in.	7	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness on the list is
8	A. It's seat number 3, the seat on the left-hand side in	8	Mr Yip Man-fai, who is Madam Fung's husband.
9	the first row.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
10	Q. Can you help us whether it was the one close to seat 3,	10	MR BERESFORD: Having heard Madam Fung's evidence, it
11	or the one close to seat 4, or you can't tell?	11	doesn't appear to me that there's any significant
		12	additional evidence in Mr Yip's evidence. So unless my
12	THE CHAIRMAN She just told us seat 3		and the second of the second o
12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: She just told us seat 3. MS LOK: Lbeg your pardon, Mr Chairman	13	learned friends want me to call him and read his
13	MS LOK: I beg your pardon, Mr Chairman.	13 14	learned friends want me to call him and read his evidence, then I would propose to move on to the next
13 14	MS LOK: I beg your pardon, Mr Chairman. Just one more thing before we leave that. Was there	14	evidence, then I would propose to move on to the next
13 14 15	MS LOK: I beg your pardon, Mr Chairman. Just one more thing before we leave that. Was there any water seepage, to your knowledge, before that	14 15	evidence, then I would propose to move on to the next witness, who is Mr Rebanks, and Mr Rebanks has been
13 14 15 16	MS LOK: I beg your pardon, Mr Chairman. Just one more thing before we leave that. Was there any water seepage, to your knowledge, before that manhole burst open?	14 15 16	evidence, then I would propose to move on to the next witness, who is Mr Rebanks, and Mr Rebanks has been asked to come at 2.30.
13 14 15 16 17	MS LOK: I beg your pardon, Mr Chairman. Just one more thing before we leave that. Was there any water seepage, to your knowledge, before that manhole burst open?A. Yes.	14 15 16 17	evidence, then I would propose to move on to the next witness, who is Mr Rebanks, and Mr Rebanks has been asked to come at 2.30. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give us a moment to reacquaint ourselves
13 14 15 16 17 18	MS LOK: I beg your pardon, Mr Chairman. Just one more thing before we leave that. Was there any water seepage, to your knowledge, before that manhole burst open?A. Yes.Q. At paragraph 4 of your statement, you told us:	14 15 16 17 18	evidence, then I would propose to move on to the next witness, who is Mr Rebanks, and Mr Rebanks has been asked to come at 2.30.THE CHAIRMAN: Just give us a moment to reacquaint ourselves with Mr Yip Man-fai's statement.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS LOK: I beg your pardon, Mr Chairman. Just one more thing before we leave that. Was there any water seepage, to your knowledge, before that manhole burst open?A. Yes.Q. At paragraph 4 of your statement, you told us: "After 2 to 3 minutes, I felt that the ferry started	14 15 16 17 18 19	evidence, then I would propose to move on to the next witness, who is Mr Rebanks, and Mr Rebanks has been asked to come at 2.30.THE CHAIRMAN: Just give us a moment to reacquaint ourselves with Mr Yip Man-fai's statement.What is the position of counsel? Mr McGowan?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS LOK: I beg your pardon, Mr Chairman. Just one more thing before we leave that. Was there any water seepage, to your knowledge, before that manhole burst open? A. Yes. Q. At paragraph 4 of your statement, you told us: "After 2 to 3 minutes, I felt that the ferry started to sail forward with power." 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 evidence, then I would propose to move on to the next witness, who is Mr Rebanks, and Mr Rebanks has been asked to come at 2.30. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give us a moment to reacquaint ourselves with Mr Yip Man-fai's statement. What is the position of counsel? Mr McGowan? MR McGOWAN: I don't see any need to read his statement out.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS LOK: I beg your pardon, Mr Chairman. Just one more thing before we leave that. Was there any water seepage, to your knowledge, before that manhole burst open? A. Yes. Q. At paragraph 4 of your statement, you told us: "After 2 to 3 minutes, I felt that the ferry started to sail forward with power." Can you tell us how did you feel that? Was it by 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 evidence, then I would propose to move on to the next witness, who is Mr Rebanks, and Mr Rebanks has been asked to come at 2.30. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give us a moment to reacquaint ourselves with Mr Yip Man-fai's statement. What is the position of counsel? Mr McGowan? MR McGOWAN: I don't see any need to read his statement out. As I understand the position, Mr Chairman, these
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS LOK: I beg your pardon, Mr Chairman. Just one more thing before we leave that. Was there any water seepage, to your knowledge, before that manhole burst open? A. Yes. Q. At paragraph 4 of your statement, you told us: "After 2 to 3 minutes, I felt that the ferry started to sail forward with power." Can you tell us how did you feel that? Was it by way of vibration or what? 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 evidence, then I would propose to move on to the next witness, who is Mr Rebanks, and Mr Rebanks has been asked to come at 2.30. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give us a moment to reacquaint ourselves with Mr Yip Man-fai's statement. What is the position of counsel? Mr McGowan? MR McGOWAN: I don't see any need to read his statement out. As I understand the position, Mr Chairman, these documents will be part of the evidence in the tribunal
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS LOK: I beg your pardon, Mr Chairman. Just one more thing before we leave that. Was there any water seepage, to your knowledge, before that manhole burst open? A. Yes. Q. At paragraph 4 of your statement, you told us: "After 2 to 3 minutes, I felt that the ferry started to sail forward with power." Can you tell us how did you feel that? Was it by way of vibration or what? A. The vessel moved. It set sail. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 evidence, then I would propose to move on to the next witness, who is Mr Rebanks, and Mr Rebanks has been asked to come at 2.30. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give us a moment to reacquaint ourselves with Mr Yip Man-fai's statement. What is the position of counsel? Mr McGowan? MR McGOWAN: I don't see any need to read his statement out. As I understand the position, Mr Chairman, these documents will be part of the evidence in the tribunal anyway, whether they're read out in
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS LOK: I beg your pardon, Mr Chairman. Just one more thing before we leave that. Was there any water seepage, to your knowledge, before that manhole burst open? A. Yes. Q. At paragraph 4 of your statement, you told us: "After 2 to 3 minutes, I felt that the ferry started to sail forward with power." Can you tell us how did you feel that? Was it by way of vibration or what? 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 evidence, then I would propose to move on to the next witness, who is Mr Rebanks, and Mr Rebanks has been asked to come at 2.30. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give us a moment to reacquaint ourselves with Mr Yip Man-fai's statement. What is the position of counsel? Mr McGowan? MR McGOWAN: I don't see any need to read his statement out. As I understand the position, Mr Chairman, these documents will be part of the evidence in the tribunal

	Page 81		Page 83
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Because we have 40 box files of materials.	1	"On [5 October 2012]"
2	The material will be that which is read out in the	2	I'm sorry, I don't need to read that. Paragraph 6,
3	hearing.	3	sorry.
4	MR McGOWAN: Thank you.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you could begin we have his wife's
5	THE CHAIRMAN: This is a transparent hearing.	5	evidence as to their position. I think you perhaps
6	MR McGOWAN: Yes. Thank you for clarifying that.	6	could beginning at paragraph 10.
7	MR SUSSEX: My Lord, I'm sorry to be difficult, but I wonder	7	MR BERESFORD: Very well, Mr Chairman. Thank you.
8	if this witness might be called.	8	So I'm taking it from the middle, Mr Yip, at
9	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think you're being difficult, because	9	paragraph 10, and you're on the vessel:
10	we want to hear him about one matter in any event.	10	"In about 20 minutes, at 8:20 pm, all of a sudden a
11	MR BERESFORD: Perhaps Mr Yip can be called now then.	11	loud 'bang' came from the port side of the bow. That
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. The matter we wish you to raise with	12	was a big plunge. I did not get hurt. However, lots of
13	him is at paragraph 13 and it's on that first line.	13	passengers were thrown on the floor. Some people ran to
14	MR BERESFORD: Concerning the water, Mr Chairman?	14	the cabin windows to check what happened. It was
15	THE CHAIRMAN: No, concerning the uproar. I think this is	15	a state of chaos. Screams could be heard everywhere.
16	a matter that we want to have in context.	16	My wife got bruises on the thigh.
17	MR BERESFORD: Very well.	17	The lower deck ceiling of the vessel slumped onto
18	MR YIP MAN-FAI (affirmed in Punti)	18	the floor. Passengers were shouting out questions,
19	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)	19	'What happened?', 'Is anyone hurt?" About 2 minutes
20	Examination by MR BERESFORD	20	later, the pressure of the water pulled a round cover
21	MR BERESFORD: Good afternoon, Mr Yip. Thank you very much	21	(40 cm x 60 cm in size) at the most left on the front of
22	for coming along. I have some questions to ask you on	22	the lower deck up to the ceiling. Later water was
23	behalf of the Commission.	23	gushing out. Passengers on board then quickly ran over
24	Mr Yip, you've previously give an statement to the	24	to the stern.
25	police which is to be found at our bundle B, page 729;	25	The vessel began tiling to its port side by about 10
	Page 82		Page 84
1	English translation, page 734-1. It's dated 17 October	1	degrees. A crew member went from the upper deck down to
2	2012. Have you been shown a copy of that statement this	2	the lower deck. I paid no heed to what he was doing.
3	morning and reminded yourself of what it says?	3	Soon I heard people screaming. All passengers needed to
4	A. Yes.	4	stand on the starboard side on the vessel to keep the
5	Q. Do you have any amendment you would wish to make?	5	vessel's balance.
6	A. No.	6	Water stopped gushing from the cover thrown.
7	Q. Have you read it this morning and reminded yourself of	7	Subsequently, I heard uproars of people, 'For what it
8	the content of that statement?	8	stopped right here. This is [a] request to sail to the
9	A. Yes.	9	pier.' I did not notice who had said so. I looked out
10	Q. Are the contents of that statement true?	10	of the window. I saw Yung Shue Wan pier not far away.
11	A. Yes.	11	A couple of minutes later, I heard sounds of
12	Q. Mr Yip, you're aged 47 and your occupation is as	12	starting engine and the vessel started sailing in its
13	a mechanic with the Lamma Power Station; is that right?	13	course ahead with power. At 8.45 pm, Sea Smooth docked
14	A. Yes.	14	in Yung Shue Wan pier. Later a crew member helped
15	Q. And you've been educated to secondary 3 standard in	15	passengers disembark on the gangplanks on the right side
16	Hong Kong?	16	on the lower deck."
17	A. Yes.	17	Moving on to paragraph 18:
18	Q. You're married to Madam Fung Wai-shan, and you've just		"I could not feel whether Sea Smooth had accelerated
19 20	heard her give evidence?	19 20	or decelerated. I could not hear any alarm. Nor did
20	A. Yes.Q. I'm going to read from your statement. I'm going to	20	I feel the sudden steering to the port side or the starboard side."
22	read from the English translation, and the Chinese	22	Mr Yip, if you'd just wait there, please.
23	original will be shown on the screen. If there's	23	MR McGOWAN: As Mr Yip has been called, perhaps I can just
24	anything at all you think is inaccurate or incorrect,	24	ask him one or two questions dealing with the movement
25	please stop me. I'm going to read from paragraph 3:	25	of the vessel and the lights.
	preuse stop me. This going to read nom paragraph J.		or the cooper und the lights.

_

	Page 85		Page 87
1	THE CHAIRMAN: If we're going to embark upon that kind of	1	quite noisy, isn't it?
2	questioning, we'll take it after the luncheon break.	2	A. The sound of the engine could be heard.
3	MR McGOWAN: Certainly.	3	Q. Yes. It is a noisy engine, isn't it?
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Yip, we've reached the hour at which we	4	A. It could be heard even when I was seated at the bow.
5	take lunch and I'm afraid I'm going to have to ask you	5	Q. Right. And you were seated at the bow, which is quite
6	to come back at 2.30 when we resume. But your evidence	6	a long way from any open window?
7	will be finished early this afternoon.	7	A. There is no open window. All the windows could not be
8	So can I ask you to be back here so that we can	8	opened.
9	resume, by that clock, at 2.30.	9	Q. Right. But any access to the open air is behind you and
10	A. (In English) Okay.	10	either at the stern on the lower deck, or up the stairs,
11	THE CHAIRMAN: 2.30.	11	at the stern on the higher deck?
12	(1.03 pm)	12	A. Yes.
13	(The luncheon adjournment)	13	Q. In paragraph 14, you say:
14	(2.30 pm)	14	"A couple of minutes later, I heard sounds of
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Could we have Mr Yip.	15	starting engine and the vessel started sailing in its
16	Good afternoon, Mr Yip. May I remind you that you	16	course ahead with power."
17	continue to give your evidence according to your	17	A. Yes.
18	affirmation.	18	Q. Was that the engine actually starting up, ie it had been
19	Examination by MR McGOWAN	19	stopped and was then being restarted, or merely
20	MR McGOWAN: Mr Yip, I'm representing Hongkong Electric and	20	an increase in the engine noise and then Sea Smooth
21	also the crew of the Lamma IV.	21	started to move?
22	A. (In English) Yes.	22	A. It stopped and then restarted.
23	Q. I have some questions I'd like to ask you on their	23	Q. So it was actually not quite like turning a key in
24	behalf.	24	a car, but it was that sort of start-up you're talking
25	You said in your witness statement that you're	25	about?
	Page 86		Page 88
1	Page 86 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station?	1	
1 2		1 2	Page 88
	a mechanic with Lamma Power Station?		Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine
2	a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor.	2	Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop,
2 3	a mechanic with Lamma Power Station?A. I'm a contractor.Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric?A. No.	2 3	Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But
2 3 4	a mechanic with Lamma Power Station?A. I'm a contractor.Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric?A. No.Q. And you live on Lamma yourself?	2 3 4	Page 88Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased?A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no
2 3 4 5	a mechanic with Lamma Power Station?A. I'm a contractor.Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric?A. No.Q. And you live on Lamma yourself?A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	Page 88Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased?A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 88Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased?A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal passenger ferries to Yung Shue Wan from Central? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal passenger ferries to Yung Shue Wan from Central? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. I understand there were no blinds or curtains drawn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal passenger ferries to Yung Shue Wan from Central? A. Yes. Q. In your statement, you said at paragraph 18: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. I understand there were no blinds or curtains drawn across any of the windows?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal passenger ferries to Yung Shue Wan from Central? A. Yes. Q. In your statement, you said at paragraph 18: "I could not feel whether Sea Smooth had accelerated 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. I understand there were no blinds or curtains drawn across any of the windows? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal passenger ferries to Yung Shue Wan from Central? A. Yes. Q. In your statement, you said at paragraph 18: "I could not feel whether Sea Smooth had accelerated or decelerated. I could not hear any alarm. Nor did 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. I understand there were no blinds or curtains drawn across any of the windows? A. No. Q. So were there reflections from the lights inside the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal passenger ferries to Yung Shue Wan from Central? A. Yes. Q. In your statement, you said at paragraph 18: "I could not feel whether Sea Smooth had accelerated or decelerated. I could not hear any alarm. Nor did I feel the sudden steering to the port side or the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. I understand there were no blinds or curtains drawn across any of the windows? A. No. Q. So were there reflections from the lights inside the cabin back towards you from the glass?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal passenger ferries to Yung Shue Wan from Central? A. Yes. Q. In your statement, you said at paragraph 18: "I could not feel whether Sea Smooth had accelerated or decelerated. I could not hear any alarm. Nor did I feel the sudden steering to the port side or the starboard side." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. I understand there were no blinds or curtains drawn across any of the windows? A. No. Q. So were there reflections from the lights inside the cabin back towards you from the glass? A. Yes, I can see the reflection of the light.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal passenger ferries to Yung Shue Wan from Central? A. Yes. Q. In your statement, you said at paragraph 18: "I could not feel whether Sea Smooth had accelerated or decelerated. I could not hear any alarm. Nor did I feel the sudden steering to the port side or the starboard side." A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. I understand there were no blinds or curtains drawn across any of the windows? A. No. Q. So were there reflections from the lights inside the cabin back towards you from the glass? A. Yes, I can see the reflection of the light. Q. Which would make seeing things outside more difficult,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal passenger ferries to Yung Shue Wan from Central? A. Yes. Q. In your statement, you said at paragraph 18: "I could not feel whether Sea Smooth had accelerated or decelerated. I could not hear any alarm. Nor did I feel the sudden steering to the port side or the starboard side." A. Yes. Q. And that was your recollection when you made that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. I understand there were no blinds or curtains drawn across any of the windows? A. No. Q. So were there reflections from the lights inside the cabin back towards you from the glass? A. Yes, I can see the reflection of the light. Q. Which would make seeing things outside more difficult, wouldn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal passenger ferries to Yung Shue Wan from Central? A. Yes. Q. In your statement, you said at paragraph 18: "I could not feel whether Sea Smooth had accelerated or decelerated. I could not hear any alarm. Nor did I feel the sudden steering to the port side or the starboard side." A. Yes. Q. And that was your recollection when you made that statement on 7 October? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. I understand there were no blinds or curtains drawn across any of the windows? A. No. Q. So were there reflections from the lights inside the cabin back towards you from the glass? A. Yes, I can see the reflection of the light. Q. Which would make seeing things outside more difficult, wouldn't it? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal passenger ferries to Yung Shue Wan from Central? A. Yes. Q. In your statement, you said at paragraph 18: "I could not feel whether Sea Smooth had accelerated or decelerated. I could not hear any alarm. Nor did I feel the sudden steering to the port side or the starboard side." A. Yes. Q. And that was your recollection when you made that statement on 7 October? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. I understand there were no blinds or curtains drawn across any of the windows? A. No. Q. So were there reflections from the lights inside the cabin back towards you from the glass? A. Yes, I can see the reflection of the light. Q. Which would make seeing things outside more difficult, wouldn't it? A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much, Mr Yip.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal passenger ferries to Yung Shue Wan from Central? A. Yes. Q. In your statement, you said at paragraph 18: "I could not feel whether Sea Smooth had accelerated or decelerated. I could not hear any alarm. Nor did I feel the sudden steering to the port side or the starboard side." A. Yes. Q. And that was your recollection when you made that statement on 7 October? A. Yes. Q. And that's your recollection now? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. I understand there were no blinds or curtains drawn across any of the windows? A. No. Q. So were there reflections from the lights inside the cabin back towards you from the glass? A. Yes, I can see the reflection of the light. Q. Which would make seeing things outside more difficult, wouldn't it? A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much, Mr Yip. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a mechanic with Lamma Power Station? A. I'm a contractor. Q. Right. I just wanted to confirm that. You're not actually an employee of Hongkong Electric? A. No. Q. And you live on Lamma yourself? A. Yes. Q. You don't then travel to work at the power station on the Hongkong Electric ferries? A. No. Q. You're much more used to travelling on the normal passenger ferries to Yung Shue Wan from Central? A. Yes. Q. In your statement, you said at paragraph 18: "I could not feel whether Sea Smooth had accelerated or decelerated. I could not hear any alarm. Nor did I feel the sudden steering to the port side or the starboard side." A. Yes. Q. And that was your recollection when you made that statement on 7 October? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 88 Was there no noise and then you heard the engine start, or was the engine running but the engine noise increased? A. I am not sure whether it had come to a complete stop, because there were other noises in the background. But I feel that there was no power, no vibration and no sound. But then when the engine started, I felt the vibration, the movement and the sound. Q. Thank you. Just one last thing. You were in the downstairs cabin and the lights were on; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. I understand there were no blinds or curtains drawn across any of the windows? A. No. Q. So were there reflections from the lights inside the cabin back towards you from the glass? A. Yes, I can see the reflection of the light. Q. Which would make seeing things outside more difficult, wouldn't it? A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much, Mr Yip.

	Page 89		Page 91
1	inside the cabin following the collision, and whether he	1	MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mr Yip.
2	actually saw anything outside.	2	MS LOK: Mr Chairman, I have no questions.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do so.	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
4	Examination by MR SUSSEX	4	Mr Beresford?
5	MR SUSSEX: Mr Yip, you told us that the first thing of	5	MR BERESFORD: No further questions.
6	which you became aware in relation to the collision was	6	Questions by THE COMMISSION
7	a loud bang.	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one matter, Mr Yip.
8	A. Yes.	8	The people who were saying, the several people, you
			say, "Why have we stopped here? Request to sail to the
9	Q. And you said some people ran to the cabin windows to	9 10	pier", what was the tone of voice in which that was
10	check what happened.		· · ·
11	A. Yes.	11	being said, as you judged it?
12	Q. Did you yourself attempt to look through a window and	12	A. It was like questioning why didn't the master start the
13	see what had happened?	13	vessel.
14	A. Yes, I did try.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Merely questioning, not demanding? Do you
15	Q. What did you see?	15	understand the difference?
16	A. I couldn't see anything. I couldn't see outside of the		MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I'm told there may be
17	glass.	17	a translation point.
18	Q. Right. Is it your recollection that screams were heard	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you can ask the witness to repeat
19	immediately following the collision?	19	what he said.
20	A. Yes.		A. They asked the captain in a loud voice why the vessel
21	A. (In English) Yes.	21	was stopped there and not sailed back to the pier.
22	Q. In paragraph 13 of your statement, you give evidence of	22	THE CHAIRMAN: And the question that I was asking you was to
23	water, you say, gushing from the manhole cover that	23	help me as to this: was this a demand the vessel be
24	opened up, and then you said "Subsequently, I heard	24	sailed to the pier, or merely questioning?
25	uproars of people", and then you quote, "For what it	25	A. I feel that they were questioning, but it is because
	Page 90		Page 92
1	stopped right here". May I take it that the words "for	1	they wanted him to sail the vessel back to the pier, and
2	what" should be "why", "Why are we stopped right here?"	2	that is why they put up such questions.
3	A. Yes.	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for that.
4	Q. You also say:	4	Your evidence is complete now. Thank you for coming
5	"This is [a] request to sail to the pier."	5	to help us with your testimony. You're free to go, or
6	So is it your recollection that there were many	6	you can sit in the back of the public gallery and watch
7	people asking for the vessel to sail straight on to the	7	the proceedings. But thank you for participating.
8	pier?	8	(The witness withdrew)
9	A. I heard several people saying such things, and not all	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford?
10	of them, because it was very noisy at that time. So	10	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness is Leander
11	I heard several of them saying such things.	11	Piers John Rebanks.
12	Q. When you heard people saying such things, were they	12	MR LEANDER PIERS JOHN REBANKS (affirmed)
13	speaking in Cantonese or English or a variety of	13	Examination by MR BERESFORD
14	dialects?	14	MR BERESFORD: Good afternoon, Mr Rebanks, and thank you
15	A. Cantonese.	15	very much for coming and helping us. I have some
16	Q. Could I just move on to paragraph 18, where you say:	16	questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission.
17	"I could not feel whether Sea Smooth had accelerated	17	A. Yes.
	or decelerated."	18	
18		19	Q. I understand that you have made a statement to the
19	Could I ask, do you have any recollection of the	20	police.
20	vessel's engines being put into reverse or a change in		A. That's right.
21	sound immediately before the collision?	21	Q. You've been provided a copy of that. We can find that
22	A. No.	22	in our bundle B at page 711.
23	Q. But it's right, is it not, that the vessel came to	23	Could the witness please be shown a copy of that
24	a stop very soon after the collision?	24	statement.
25	A. Yes.	25	A. Thank you.

	Page 93		Page 95
1	Q. Have you been shown a copy of this earlier today and	1	force that it was a massive crash, and I was thrown out
2	reminded yourself of what it says?	2	of my seat. I hit my right torso against the ledge in
3	A. Yes. Yes, I have.	3	front, but I remained fully conscious. I stood up
4	Q. Do you have any amendments to make?	4	immediately and looked out of the front window and saw
5	A. No, I haven't.	5	both ferries had already disengaged. I saw serious
6	Q. Are the contents true?	6	damage at the left rear part of the oncoming ferry,
7	A. Yes.	7	which powered away and made a U-turn to the right and
8	Q. Thank you. Mr Rebanks, I understand that you're aged 52	8	disappeared to the right side of my vision, after that
9	and your occupation is a market research consultant?	9	I did not see that ferry again. I have plotted the
10	A. Yes.	10	course of the opposite ferry in a dotted line at
11	Q. Educated to tertiary level?	11	appendix II."
	A. Yes.	12	Could we please see appendix II on the screen at
13	Q. To save time and to save my asking you a lot of	13	page 714.
14	questions, I'm going to read from your English	14	Mr Rebanks, at the bottom of the screen we see the
15	statement. I'm going to read slowly, because there's	15	shape of the catamaran with the cross and the legend
16	going to be some simultaneous translation into Chinese.	16	says "This is where I was seated".
17	A. Yes.	17	A. Correct.
18	Q. If you should hear anything that you feel does need	18	Q. Then we see two shapes joined by a dotted line and
19	amendment or that's incorrect, please stop me.	19	a continuing line going after that. That is the
20	A. Yes.	20	Lamma IV, is it, or at any rate, the vessel that you
21	Q. I'm going to start from the words "At 8 pm".	21	saw, the oncoming vessel that you saw?
22	"At 8 pm on 1st October 2012, I took the Hong Kong	22	A. Yes, that's correct. In the two positions, yes.
23	& Kowloon ferry for Yung Shue Wan by myself at Pier no.	23	Q. "After the collision, my ferry was stationary. The
24	4 at Central, and sat on the front in the centre of the	24	passengers around me were crying and screaming in panic.
25	ferry, which I have marked with a blue cross on the	25	For about one minute I saw the crew running about in the
	Page 94		Page 96
1	seating plan at appendix 1."	1	cabin, and I sat back down on my seat. Then a crew
2	I'm just going to pause there, Mr Rebanks, and ask	2	opened the left front door of the ferry and water rushed
3	you to identify that on our seating plan on the screen.	3	in and I was immediately knee deep in water.
4	You can look at your appendix if you like.	4	I immediately moved away from the rush of water to the
5	A. Right. How do I identify it?	5	right of the ferry and tried to get a life jacket from
6	Q. The appendix can be shown on the screen. It's page 713.	6	underneath a seat. Meanwhile, water continued to flood
7	A. Right.	7	into the cabin from the open door, and I felt the ferry
8	Q. It looks as though	8	was tilting. I had difficulty removing the life jacket
9	A. The front row, the centre aisle on the left-hand side.	9	from the canvas bag underneath the seat. After about
10	Where the mouse is, right there. That's exactly where	10	one minute, I took the life jacket out but there were so
11	I was sitting.	11	many strings attached to it and it is not clear how the
12	Q. So on our seating plan, then, it's number 4?	12	life jacket should be worn. I put the life jacket on
13	A. Number 4.	13	without tying the strings and ran out the front door and
14	Q. On the main deck?	14	went to the right-hand side of the deck, where one of
15	A. Yes. That's the lower deck? Yes, the lower deck.	15	the strings got caught on the railings. Some other
16	Q. The lower deck.	16	passengers also came out to the deck, we saw that the
17	A. Yes.	17	ferry was tilting and all of us thought the ferry was
18	Q. Thank you. Continuing, then:	18	going to sink. After what seemed like 2 or 3 minutes,
19	"At about 8.20 pm, I was looking out the window	19	the ferry powered up. I stayed on the deck in front,
20	directly in front of me and saw the lights from the	20	ready to jump off at any moment, until the ferry berthed
21	upper cabin of an oncoming ferry which was travelling	21	at Yung Shue Wan pier. I then returned to the cabin and
22	head-on towards my ferry slightly from the right. After	22	alighted, and I gave my life jacket to a staff member
23	about 10 seconds the oncoming ferry turned to its right,	23	once I alighted through the gangway.
24	and my ferry immediately crashed into the back of the	24	I suffered a bruise on my right torso, and have not
24 25	oncoming ferry. It was apparent from the noise and	25	sought medical treatment."

	Page 97		Page 99
1	Then moving on to the question and answer, you were	1	we can see the pictures of the exterior of the Sea
2	asked:	2	Smooth. There's one.
3	"Question: Have you asked, or have you heard anybody	3	Just hold it there for a moment.
4	asking the crew to bring the ferry to the pier?	4	In that photograph, we're looking across the bow
5	Answer: No, but there were some passengers asking	5	from the left side to the right side, from port to
6	the crew what was going on, together with the fact that	6	starboard, and so you were on the far side in that
7	the cabin was flooded, that had put pressure on the crew	7	picture; is that right?
8	to bring the ferry to the pier."	8	A. After. When I went up onto the deck, yes.
9	Mr Rebanks, can you just help us, please. In	9	Q. Yes. I'm sorry, that's what we're talking about.
10	relation to the plan, the seating plan that I've shown	10	A. Yes.
11	you, you said there was a door opened by crew. Is that	11	THE CHAIRMAN: But you went up to the deck through the
12	the door marked on the plan in front of your seat	12	doorway that has the open door; is that right?
13	number 4?	13	A. That's right, yes.
14	A. Yes, that's right.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: And that's the door through which water was
15	Q. Is that the door you exited when you went out onto the	15	pouring?
16	deck?		A. Well, the water came rushing in as soon as the cabin
17	A. Yes, that's correct.	17	crew opened the door
18	Q. So you went onto that deck at the bow	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
19	A. Yes.	19	A but then it stopped. Once the door had been opened,
20	Q and that's where you stayed until you got to Yung	20	there was a rush of water and then the water stopped.
21	Shue Wan?	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
22	A. Absolutely, yes.	22	A. But it still came up it seemed to be filling, the
23	Q. How many of you were there out there?	23	inside of the cabin was filling, and as I said in my
24	A. On the deck, there were three passengers and one crew.	24	statement, I was about knee-deep in water. But it
25	Q. Presumably you stayed on the starboard side?	25	wasn't rushing through the door after that. So I walked
		<u> </u>	
	Page 98		Page 100
1	Page 98	1	Page 100
1	A. Is that the right-hand side?	1	out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck
2	A. Is that the right-hand side?Q. Yes.	2	out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket
2 3	A. Is that the right-hand side?Q. Yes.A. Yes.	2 3	out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on.
2 3 4	A. Is that the right-hand side?Q. Yes.A. Yes.Q. The right-hand side, facing forward.	2 3 4	out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26.
2 3 4 5	A. Is that the right-hand side?Q. Yes.A. Yes.Q. The right-hand side, facing forward.A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on.Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26.THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us
2 3 4 5 6	A. Is that the right-hand side?Q. Yes.A. Yes.Q. The right-hand side, facing forward.A. Yes.THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these	2 3 4 5 6	out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on.Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26.THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been
2 3 4 5	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on.Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26.THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on.Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26.THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on.Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26.THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on.Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26.THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. Mr Rebanks, is that the stairwell leading up to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to that, could I just ask Mr Rebanks to identify if that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. Mr Rebanks, is that the stairwell leading up to the bow? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to that, could I just ask Mr Rebanks to identify if that is in fact the door?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. Mr Rebanks, is that the stairwell leading up to the bow? A. Yes. Yes, it is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to that, could I just ask Mr Rebanks to identify if that is in fact the door? A. That's correct, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. Mr Rebanks, is that the stairwell leading up to the bow? A. Yes. Yes, it is. Q. Just a couple of steps. Was that manhole cover in place when you went up? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to that, could I just ask Mr Rebanks to identify if that is in fact the door? A. That's correct, yes. Q. On the right, is that the window you were looking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. Mr Rebanks, is that the stairwell leading up to the bow? A. Yes. Yes, it is. Q. Just a couple of steps. Was that manhole cover in place 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to that, could I just ask Mr Rebanks to identify if that is in fact the door? A. That's correct, yes. Q. On the right, is that the window you were looking through when you were in your seat?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. Mr Rebanks, is that the stairwell leading up to the bow? A. Yes. Yes, it is. Q. Just a couple of steps. Was that manhole cover in place when you went up? A. Yes, that was in place. The only thing that I've 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to that, could I just ask Mr Rebanks to identify if that is in fact the door? A. That's correct, yes. Q. On the right, is that the window you were looking through when you were in your seat? A. Yes, exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. Mr Rebanks, is that the stairwell leading up to the bow? A. Yes. Yes, it is. Q. Just a couple of steps. Was that manhole cover in place when you went up? A. Yes, that was in place. The only thing that I've realised since the accident and today is that on my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to that, could I just ask Mr Rebanks to identify if that is in fact the door? A. That's correct, yes. Q. On the right, is that the window you were looking through when you were in your seat? A. Yes, exactly. Q. Moving on to page 29, then. Is that the portion of deck
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. Mr Rebanks, is that the stairwell leading up to the bow? A. Yes. Yes, it is. Q. Just a couple of steps. Was that manhole cover in place when you went up? A. Yes, that was in place. The only thing that I've realised since the accident and today is that on my statement, I thought most of the water was coming in through the actual door, which indeed it did at the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to that, could I just ask Mr Rebanks to identify if that is in fact the door? A. That's correct, yes. Q. On the right, is that the window you were looking through when you were in your seat? A. Yes, exactly. Q. Moving on to page 29, then. Is that the portion of deck that you were standing on? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. Mr Rebanks, is that the stairwell leading up to the bow? A. Yes. Yes, it is. Q. Just a couple of steps. Was that manhole cover in place when you went up? A. Yes, that was in place. The only thing that I've realised since the accident and today is that on my statement, I thought most of the water was coming in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to that, could I just ask Mr Rebanks to identify if that is in fact the door? A. That's correct, yes. Q. On the right, is that the window you were looking through when you were in your seat? A. Yes, exactly. Q. Moving on to page 29, then. Is that the portion of deck that you were standing on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. Mr Rebanks, is that the stairwell leading up to the bow? A. Yes. Yes, it is. Q. Just a couple of steps. Was that manhole cover in place when you went up? A. Yes, that was in place. The only thing that I've realised since the accident and today is that on my statement, I thought most of the water was coming in through the actual door, which indeed it did at the time, but I realise from the weeks that have passed that it must have come up through the floor as well. But 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to that, could I just ask Mr Rebanks to identify if that is in fact the door? A. That's correct, yes. Q. On the right, is that the window you were looking through when you were in your seat? A. Yes, exactly. Q. Moving on to page 29, then. Is that the portion of deck that you were standing on? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Rebanks. Please wait there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. Mr Rebanks, is that the stairwell leading up to the bow? A. Yes. Yes, it is. Q. Just a couple of steps. Was that manhole cover in place when you went up? A. Yes, that was in place. The only thing that I've realised since the accident and today is that on my statement, I thought most of the water was coming in through the actual door, which indeed it did at the time, but I realise from the weeks that have passed that it must have come up through the floor as well. But I didn't put that in my statement. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to that, could I just ask Mr Rebanks to identify if that is in fact the door? A. That's correct, yes. Q. On the right, is that the window you were looking through when you were in your seat? A. Yes, exactly. Q. Moving on to page 29, then. Is that the portion of deck that you were standing on? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Rebanks. Please wait there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that shows us the sides of the deck, to address the issue that I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. Mr Rebanks, is that the stairwell leading up to the bow? A. Yes. Yes, it is. Q. Just a couple of steps. Was that manhole cover in place when you went up? A. Yes, that was in place. The only thing that I've realised since the accident and today is that on my statement, I thought most of the water was coming in through the actual door, which indeed it did at the time, but I realise from the weeks that have passed that it must have come up through the floor as well. But 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to that, could I just ask Mr Rebanks to identify if that is in fact the door? A. That's correct, yes. Q. On the right, is that the window you were looking through when you were in your seat? A. Yes, exactly. Q. Moving on to page 29, then. Is that the portion of deck that you were standing on? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Rebanks. Please wait there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that shows us the sides of the deck, to address the issue that I was raising?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Is that the right-hand side? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. The right-hand side, facing forward. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could we see some photographs of these positions? MR BERESFORD: I'll try and identify them, Mr Chairman. In the meantime, perhaps we could just see the photograph at bundle I, page 15. Mr Rebanks, is that the stairwell leading up to the bow? A. Yes. Yes, it is. Q. Just a couple of steps. Was that manhole cover in place when you went up? A. Yes, that was in place. The only thing that I've realised since the accident and today is that on my statement, I thought most of the water was coming in through the actual door, which indeed it did at the time, but I realise from the weeks that have passed that it must have come up through the floor as well. But I didn't put that in my statement. Q. But that's something you've realised subsequently? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 out through the door, the open door, and onto the deck to the right-hand side of the vessel, with a life jacket on. Q. I think we've got a picture of the door at page 26. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that would show us whether or not that area of the deck, if it had been pushed below water level, would retain water that would flow for a while and then stop? Is there anything that would show that? MR BERESFORD: Possibly at page 29, but before we move to that, could I just ask Mr Rebanks to identify if that is in fact the door? A. That's correct, yes. Q. On the right, is that the window you were looking through when you were in your seat? A. Yes, exactly. Q. Moving on to page 29, then. Is that the portion of deck that you were standing on? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Rebanks. Please wait there. THE CHAIRMAN: Is there any photograph that shows us the sides of the deck, to address the issue that I was

MR BERESFORD: I thought that was addressing your question,

because that would allow some water to escape.

the rope to go through.

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.

ч	because that would allow some water to escape.	4	Q. The lights were on in the caoin.
5	THE CHAIRMAN: No, what I had in mind was, was it possible	5	A. Yes.
6	that the water was trapped outside the door, so that	6	Q. And there would have been some reflection back off the
7	when the door was open the water flooded in, but no more	7	front windows of those lights into the cabin?
8	water was coming in to where it was trapped, and that's	8	A. Yes.
9	why it stopped.	9	Q. That would make it quite difficult for you to see too
10	A. That's what I think happened.	10	much ahead of you without getting right up to the glass
11	MR BERESFORD: I don't know whether the photograph at	11	and trying to shield the reflection?
12	page 27 will assist.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you agree with that?
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Is that a photograph looking from the	13	A. Well, to a certain extent, yes. But, I mean, I've done
14	starboard side towards the damaged port side on the bow	14	
			the trip many, many times because I've lived on Lamma
15	deck?	15	for 20 years, and I've been aware of the lights of other
16	MR BERESFORD: Its description is "Open deck at the bow",	16	vessels passing in the past.
17	but it does look as though it's looking to the port	17	MR McGOWAN: Yes.
18	side, Mr Chairman, yes.	18	A. I was immediately struck by this light directly in
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Well, that does help.	19	front, coming towards the centre of the boat, as soon as
20	MR McGOWAN: I don't know whether one taken from the	20	I saw the light. And it wasn't a question that I got
21	starboard side would show what would be intact in	21	confused with the reflection or anything like that.
22	between	22	I mean, it was a bright light on the outside of the
23	THE CHAIRMAN: One taken from the port side looking at the	23	boat. So it wasn't a reflection.
24	starboard side?	24	Q. No, I'm not suggesting you were confused by it; I'm just
25	MR McGOWAN: Or one outboard on the starboard side, showing		trying to establish what your viewing conditions were,
	Page 102		Page 104
1	which	1	if I can put it like that.
2	THE CHAIRMAN: If you can tell us which photograph to look	2	A. Right. But I'm very familiar with sitting I always
3	at, Mr McGowan.	3	sit in the same place every time and quite often look at
4	MR BERESFORD: Well, that's 28 and 29, Mr Chairman.	4	reflection to see other people in the ferry as well. So
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	5	I'm quite accustomed to adjusting my eyesight to look at
6	MR BERESFORD: 28 is looking at the port side; 29 is the	6	a reflection or what's outside. I'm 100 per cent
7	starboard side.	7	certain that I saw the light where I saw it, when I saw
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think we've got the picture. Thank	8	it.
9			
	you. MR BERESFORD: Just wait there, please, Mr Rebanks.	9	Q. And that was for a fairly short time before the actual
10		10	collision occurred?
11	MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, could I ask come some questions,	11	A. Yes, that's right.
12	please, about what Mr Rebanks saw in the period shortly	12	Q. So you couldn't tell us where that ferry had come from?
13	before the collision?		A. Not from no. I mean, at first I thought it might be
	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.		just a navigation light, a safety thing in the Lamma
15	MR McGOWAN: And also about his difficulties with his life	15	Channel.
16	jacket?	16	Q. You've described it as travelling head-on towards your
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly.	17	ferry, slightly from the right.
18	MR McGOWAN: Thank you.	18	A. That's right.
19	Examination by MR McGOWAN	19	Q. And that, after 10 seconds, turned to its right?
20	MR McGOWAN: Mr Rebanks, I'm representing Hongkong Electric	20	A. Yes. I mean, initially, when I first saw it, I didn't
21	and the crew of the Lamma IV.	21	think it was a ferry. I thought it was just
22	A. Right.	22	a navigation buoy as they have, because quite often,
23	Q. I have some questions I'd like to ask you. As you'll	23	when you see that light, it's time to stand up and walk
24	gather from my remarks to the Chairman, you'll have some	24	to the exit to get ready to disembark. But in this
25	idea of what I'm going to ask you about.	25	case, it was (a) a bit too soon, and also it was right
20	idea of what fill going to ask you about.	20	case, it was (a) a bit too sooil, and also it was right

Page 101

seats.

Q. The lights were on in the cabin.

A. Yes.

Page 103

You were sitting, as you say, in the forward row of

	Page 105		Page 107
1	instead of being on one side, it was coming directly	1	think, you know, for that action to have taken place,
2		2	the Sea Smooth would effectively had to have turned on
(.)	e	3	itself, which is pretty unlikely. I think the movement
4		4	came from the Lamma IV. That's my view.
5	, e ,	5	Q. But not
6	5	6	A. Because at first I mean, I didn't know whether the
		7	fatalities of the accident, although it looked very
8		8	serious from the damage I saw on the boat, and I just
1		9 10	thought, you know, "Crazy drivers". I just thought
1 1	5	11	"They're making a quick U-turn and running away from the scene." That's what it sort of looked like. It
1	8	12	definitely looked like they were powering up, turning
1	5,5	13	around and off. And then they just disappeared out of
1		14	sight and we didn't see them again.
1	8	15	Q. So there was a fast movement of the Lamma IV. That's,
1	, j C	16	I'd suggest, all you can really say.
1	0,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	17	A. I wouldn't say fast, but sort of normal ferry speed. It
1		18	wasn't like they were really taking off at full gallop.
1		19	But it looked like a serious crash and then they moved
2		20	off and went off to the right. I honestly don't think
2		21	that the vision that I saw was a movement of the Sea
2	Q. You go on to describe that after you'd got up and looked	22	Smooth, the one I was on. Because our boat was so big.
2		23	For us for that kind of thing to be observed, then
2		24	the Sea Smooth would have had to have turned on itself,
2	5 A. That's right, yes.	25	which is pretty much impossible, I would have thought.
	Page 106		Page 108
1	Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine?	1	So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV.
2	Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine?A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could	2	So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do
	Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine?A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our	2 3	So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you,
	Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine?A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the	2 3 4	So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in
	Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine?A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly	2 3 4 5	So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting,
	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also 	2 3 4 5 6	So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously.
	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, 	2 3 4 5 6 7	So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes.
	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its
	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My 	2 3 4 5 6 7	So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its own power could have been the effect of being struck by
	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My gosh, somebody's really, really got hurt. There's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its
	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My gosh, somebody's really, really got hurt. There's definitely going to be you know, something's happened 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its own power could have been the effect of being struck by Sea Smooth, couldn't it?
	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My gosh, somebody's really, really got hurt. There's definitely going to be you know, something's happened here." That was all sort of like, if you like, in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its own power could have been the effect of being struck by Sea Smooth, couldn't it? A. Well, my opinion is that it took a heavy impact. Both
	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My gosh, somebody's really, really got hurt. There's definitely going to be you know, something's happened here." That was all sort of like, if you like, in slow-motion, stationary. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its own power could have been the effect of being struck by Sea Smooth, couldn't it? A. Well, my opinion is that it took a heavy impact. Both vessels were stationary at that point. They dislodged themselves. And then Lamma IV powered up on its own power and moved forward and then round to the right and
22 33 4 5 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 10 11 11 11 11 11 11	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My gosh, somebody's really, really got hurt. There's definitely going to be you know, something's happened here." That was all sort of like, if you like, in slow-motion, stationary. And then, from my relative point of view, the Lamma IV moved forward and then turned further to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its own power could have been the effect of being struck by Sea Smooth, couldn't it? A. Well, my opinion is that it took a heavy impact. Both vessels were stationary at that point. They dislodged themselves. And then Lamma IV powered up on its own power and moved forward and then round to the right and back. That's what I think happened.
22 33 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My gosh, somebody's really, really got hurt. There's definitely going to be you know, something's happened here." That was all sort of like, if you like, in slow-motion, stationary. And then, from my relative point of view, the Lamma IV moved forward and then turned further to the right and then back off to the right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its own power could have been the effect of being struck by Sea Smooth, couldn't it? A. Well, my opinion is that it took a heavy impact. Both vessels were stationary at that point. They dislodged themselves. And then Lamma IV powered up on its own power and moved forward and then round to the right and back. That's what I think happened. Q. Do you have any marine or maritime experience?
22 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My gosh, somebody's really, really got hurt. There's definitely going to be you know, something's happened here." That was all sort of like, if you like, in slow-motion, stationary. And then, from my relative point of view, the Lamma IV moved forward and then turned further to the right and then back off to the right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its own power could have been the effect of being struck by Sea Smooth, couldn't it? A. Well, my opinion is that it took a heavy impact. Both vessels were stationary at that point. They dislodged themselves. And then Lamma IV powered up on its own power and moved forward and then round to the right and back. That's what I think happened. Q. Do you have any marine or maritime experience? A. No.
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 67 77 88 67 77 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My gosh, somebody's really, really got hurt. There's definitely going to be you know, something's happened here." That was all sort of like, if you like, in slow-motion, stationary. And then, from my relative point of view, the Lamma IV moved forward and then turned further to the right and then back off to the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Could I ask you to just pause there whilst the translation is completed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its own power could have been the effect of being struck by Sea Smooth, couldn't it? A. Well, my opinion is that it took a heavy impact. Both vessels were stationary at that point. They dislodged themselves. And then Lamma IV powered up on its own power and moved forward and then round to the right and back. That's what I think happened. Q. Do you have any marine or maritime experience? A. No. Q. And this was an impact to the port quarter of the
	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My gosh, somebody's really, really got hurt. There's definitely going to be you know, something's happened here." That was all sort of like, if you like, in slow-motion, stationary. And then, from my relative point of view, the Lamma IV moved forward and then turned further to the right and then back off to the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Could I ask you to just pause there whilst the translation is completed. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its own power could have been the effect of being struck by Sea Smooth, couldn't it? A. Well, my opinion is that it took a heavy impact. Both vessels were stationary at that point. They dislodged themselves. And then Lamma IV powered up on its own power and moved forward and then round to the right and back. That's what I think happened. Q. Do you have any marine or maritime experience? A. No. Q. And this was an impact to the port quarter of the Lamma IV?
22 33 44 5 6 6 7 7 8 6 7 7 8 6 7 7 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My gosh, somebody's really, really got hurt. There's definitely going to be you know, something's happened here." That was all sort of like, if you like, in slow-motion, stationary. And then, from my relative point of view, the Lamma IV moved forward and then turned further to the right and then back off to the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Could I ask you to just pause there whilst the translation is completed. Thank you. MR McGOWAN: That was not necessarily done under her own 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its own power could have been the effect of being struck by Sea Smooth, couldn't it? A. Well, my opinion is that it took a heavy impact. Both vessels were stationary at that point. They dislodged themselves. And then Lamma IV powered up on its own power and moved forward and then round to the right and back. That's what I think happened. Q. Do you have any marine or maritime experience? A. No. Q. And this was an impact to the port quarter of the Lamma IV? A. Mm'hm.
22 33 44 5 6 6 7 7 8 6 7 7 8 6 6 7 7 8 6 9 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My gosh, somebody's really, really got hurt. There's definitely going to be you know, something's happened here." That was all sort of like, if you like, in slow-motion, stationary. And then, from my relative point of view, the Lamma IV moved forward and then turned further to the right and then back off to the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Could I ask you to just pause there whilst the translation is completed. Thank you. MR McGOWAN: That was not necessarily done under her own power, was it? It was just a movement of the Lamma IV 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its own power could have been the effect of being struck by Sea Smooth, couldn't it? A. Well, my opinion is that it took a heavy impact. Both vessels were stationary at that point. They dislodged themselves. And then Lamma IV powered up on its own power and moved forward and then round to the right and back. That's what I think happened. Q. Do you have any marine or maritime experience? A. No. Q. And this was an impact to the port quarter of the Lamma IV? A. Mm'hm. Q. And your ferry was travelling at full speed, wasn't it,
22 33 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My gosh, somebody's really, really got hurt. There's definitely going to be you know, something's happened here." That was all sort of like, if you like, in slow-motion, stationary. And then, from my relative point of view, the Lamma IV moved forward and then turned further to the right and then back off to the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Could I ask you to just pause there whilst the translation is completed. Thank you. MR McGOWAN: That was not necessarily done under her own power, was it? It was just a movement of the Lamma IV relative to Sea Smooth? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its own power could have been the effect of being struck by Sea Smooth, couldn't it? A. Well, my opinion is that it took a heavy impact. Both vessels were stationary at that point. They dislodged themselves. And then Lamma IV powered up on its own power and moved forward and then round to the right and back. That's what I think happened. Q. Do you have any marine or maritime experience? A. No. Q. And this was an impact to the port quarter of the Lamma IV? A. Mm'hm.
22 33 44 5 6 6 7 7 8 6 7 7 8 6 6 7 7 8 6 9 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	 Q. When you say "powered up", did you hear an engine? A. Well, no, I couldn't hear an engine at all. I could hear screaming, for sure, a lot of screaming on our ferry, and even on the outside, I could hear the screaming on their ferry. And I could tell instantly from I mean, the crash was very, very strong and also when our ferry bounced back off or when they came apart, we were very close so I could see the damage on the other ferry, on the Lamma IV, and I was thinking, "My gosh, somebody's really, really got hurt. There's definitely going to be you know, something's happened here." That was all sort of like, if you like, in slow-motion, stationary. And then, from my relative point of view, the Lamma IV moved forward and then turned further to the right and then back off to the right. THE CHAIRMAN: Could I ask you to just pause there whilst the translation is completed. Thank you. MR McGOWAN: That was not necessarily done under her own power, was it? It was just a movement of the Lamma IV relative to Sea Smooth? A. Well, don't forget the Sea Smooth is a very, very big 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 So the movement must have come from the Lamma IV. THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. We're trying to do simultaneous translation, if I can explain that to you, so everyone wearing headphones can follow this in Cantonese. It's a difficult enough job interpreting, let alone trying to do it simultaneously. A. Yes. MR McGOWAN: What you believed was Lamma IV moving under its own power could have been the effect of being struck by Sea Smooth, couldn't it? A. Well, my opinion is that it took a heavy impact. Both vessels were stationary at that point. They dislodged themselves. And then Lamma IV powered up on its own power and moved forward and then round to the right and back. That's what I think happened. Q. Do you have any marine or maritime experience? A. No. Q. And this was an impact to the port quarter of the Lamma IV? A. Mm'hm. Q. And your ferry was travelling at full speed, wasn't it, at the time of that impact?

1 us as turning to the right, was that a sharp turn to the 1 caught on the railing at the front, so that added to my 2 right or was it just swinging round to the right? This 3 0. Thank you. You later on in the same paragraph of your 3 is before the crash. 3 Q. Thank you. You later on in the same paragraph of your 4 A. Well, it's as sharp as you can. Boats don't turn that 5 "After what seemed like 2 or 3 minutes, the ferry 6 had a more responsive turning circle. But it turned as 6 powered up. I stayed on the deck in front" 7 quickly as it could, really, at the last moment. But it 7 A. Yes, that's right. 8 1 couldn't 8 Q. When you say "the ferry powered up", what do you mean by 9 THE CHAIRMAN: I think you're beginning to speculate there, 9 that? 10 because I think all you're really and it is helpful 10 A. Right. Well, firstly what I don't mean is I don't think 11 the ot tell us is what you saw. 11 the engine running, because all the lights were on 14 A. Yes. 13 left the engine running. 14 15 THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain, 15		Page 109		Page 111
3 is before the crash. 3 Q. Thank you. You later on in the same paragraph of your 4 A. Well, it's as sharp as you can. Boats don't turn that 5 instantly. I know that the Lamma IV was smaller, so it 5 instantly. I know that the Lamma IV was smaller, so it 5 "After what seemed like 2 or 3 minutes, the ferry 7 quickly as it could, really, at the last moment. But it 5 "A Yes, that's right. 8 couldn't - 8 Q. When you say "the ferry powered up", what do you mean by 9 THE CHAIRMAN: I think you're beginning to speculate there, 10 A. Right. Well, firstly what I don't mean is I don't think 11 - able to tell us is what you saw. 11 the engine was ever switched off, because the police did 12 A. Yes. 13 left the engine running, because all the lights were on 13 architect whose fields of expertise these are. 17 stationary for about two or three minutes after the 15 THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain, architect whose fields of expertise these are. 17 14 A. Yes. 14 and so on. It would obviously be better to keep the 16 A Okay. Right. 18 But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smoo	1	us as turning to the right, was that a sharp turn to the	1	caught on the railing at the front, so that added to my
4 A. Well, it's as sharp as you can. Boats don't turn that 4 statement on page 2 went on to say: 5 instantly. I know that the Lamma IV was smaller, so it 5 "After what seemed like 2 or 3 minutes, the ferry 6 had a more responsive turning circle. But it turned as 6 powered up. I stayed on the deck in front" 7 quickly as it could, really, at the last moment. But it 7 A. Yes, that's right. 8 couldn't 9 that? 9 THE CHAIRMAN: I think you're beginning to speculate there, 10 A. Right. Well, firstly what I don't mean is I don't think 11 - able to tell us is what you saw. 10 A. Right. Well, firstly what I don't mean is I don't think 12 A. Yes. 12 ask me that question and I was pretty sure that they 13 THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain, 16 But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smooth, was 14 A. Okay. Right. 18 impact and three was general confusion on the ferry by 19 MR McGOWAN: Thank you. 10 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence 12 jacket on1 think initially getting the life jacket 21 al ittle bit slower. You speak quite quic	2	right or was it just swinging round to the right? This	2	concern.
5 instantly. I know that the Lamma IV was smaller, so it 5 "After what seemed like 2 or 3 minutes, the ferry 6 had a more responsive turning circle. But it turned as 6 powered up. I stayed on the deck in front" 7 quickly as it could, really, at the last moment. But it 6 powered up. I stayed on the deck in front" 7 quickly as it could, really, at the last moment. But it 7 A. Yes, that's right. 10 because I think all you're really and it is helpful 10 A. Right. Well, firstly what I don't mean is I don't think 11 - able to tell us is what you saw. 11 the engine was ever switched off, because the police did 12 A. Yes. 12 ask me that question and I was pretty sure that they 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Why it happened is perhaps a secondary issue 1 left the engine running, because all the lights were on 14 A. Yes. 14 and so on. It would obviously be better to keep the engine running. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain, 16 But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smooth, was 14 a. Okay. Right. 18 impact and there was general confusion on the ferry by 19 MR McGOWAN: Thank you.	3	is before the crash.	3	Q. Thank you. You later on in the same paragraph of your
6 had a more responsive turning circle. But it turned as 6 powered up. I stayed on the deck in front" 7 quickly as it could, really, at the last moment. But it 7 A. Yes, that's right. 8 couldn't 8 Q. When you say "the ferry powered up", what do you mean by 9 THE CHAIRMAN: I think you're beginning to speculate there, 9 that? 10 because I think all you're really and it is helpful 10 A. Right. Well, firstly what I don't mean is I don't think 11 able to tell us is what you saw. 11 the engine was ever switched off, because the police did 12 A. Yes. 12 ask me that question and I was pretty sure that they 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Why it happened is perhaps a secondary issue 13 left the engine running, because all the lights were on 14 A. Yes. 14 and so on. It would obviously be better to keep the engine running. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain, 16 But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smooth, was 17 architect whose fields of expertise these are. 17 stationary for about two or three minutes after the 18 A. Okay. Right. 18 impact and there was g	4	A. Well, it's as sharp as you can. Boats don't turn that	4	statement on page 2 went on to say:
7 quickly as it could, really, at the last moment. But it 7 A. Yes, that's right. 8 couldn't 8 Q. When you say "the ferry powered up", what do you mean by 9 THE CHAIRMAN: I think you're beginning to speculate there, 9 that? 10 because I think all you're really and it is helpful 10 A. Right. Well, firstly what I don't mean is I don't think 11 able to tell us is what you saw. 11 the engine was ever switched off, because the police did 12 A. Yes. 12 ask me that question and I was pretty sure that they 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Why it happened is perhaps a secondary issue 13 left the engine running, because all the lights were on 14 A. Yes. 14 and so on. It would obviously be better to keep the engine running. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain, 15 engine running. But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smooth, was 14 A. Okay. Right. 18 impact and there was general confusion on the ferry by 19 MR McGOWAN: Thank you. 19 the crew. 20 THE CHAIRMAN was that, or how did you have 21 a little bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and it's	5	instantly. I know that the Lamma IV was smaller, so it	5	"After what seemed like 2 or 3 minutes, the ferry
8 couldn't 8 Q. When you say "the ferry powered up", what do you mean by 9 THE CHAIRMAN: I think you're beginning to speculate there, 9 that? 10 because I think all you're really and it is helpful 10 A. Right. Well, firstly what I don't mean is I don't think 11 able to tell us is what you saw. 11 the engine was ever switched off, because the police did 12 A. Yes. 12 ask me that question and I was pretty sure that they 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Why it happened is perhaps a secondary issue 13 left the engine running, because all the lights were on 14 A. Yes. 14 and so on. It would obviously be better to keep the 15 THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain, 15 engine running. 16 ar Chitect whose fields of expertise these are. 17 stationary for about two or three minutes after the 18 A. Okay. Right. 19 the crew. 20 THE CHAIRMAN: You 20 You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence 21 jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket 21 a little bit slower. You speak quite qu	6	had a more responsive turning circle. But it turned as	6	powered up. I stayed on the deck in front"
9 THE CHAIRMAN: I think you're beginning to speculate there, 9 that? 10 because I think all you're really and it is helpful 10 A. Right. Well, firstly what I don't mean is I don't think 11 able to tell us is what you saw. 11 the engine was ever switched off, because the police did 12 A. Yes. 12 ask me that question and I was pretty sure that they 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Why it happened is perhaps a secondary issue 13 left the engine running, because all the lights were on 14 A. Yes. 14 and so on. It would obviously be better to keep the 15 15 THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain, 16 But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smooth, was 17 architect whose fields of expertise these are. 17 stationary for about two or three minutes after the 18 A. Okay. Right. 18 impact and there was general confusion on the ferry by 19 MR McGOWAN: Thank you. 19 the crew. 20 You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life 20 THE CHAIRMAN: con how did you have 21 jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket 21 a little bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and	7	quickly as it could, really, at the last moment. But it	7	A. Yes, that's right.
10because I think all you're really and it is helpful10A. Right. Well, firstly what I don't mean is I don't think11 able to tell us is what you saw.11the engine was ever switched off, because the police did12A. Yes.12ask me that question and I was pretty sure that they13THE CHAIRMAN: Why it happened is perhaps a secondary issue13left the engine running, because all the lights were on14A. Yes.14and so on. It would obviously be better to keep the15THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain,15engine running.16an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and by a naval16But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smooth, was17architect whose fields of expertise these are.17stationary for about two or three minutes after the18A. Okay. Right.18impact and there was general confusion on the ferry by19MR McGOWAN: Thank you.19the crew.20You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life20THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence21jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket21a liftle bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and it's23difficulty?23A. Sorry. Yes.2424A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the accident, you never really think you ever need to use25off, the lights were running, and then what else?25life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know 3 as well.1A. Can you remind me of the que	8	couldn't	8	Q. When you say "the ferry powered up", what do you mean by
11 able to tell us is what you saw.11the engine was ever switched off, because the police did12A. Yes.12ask me that question and I was pretty sure that they13THE CHAIRMAN: Why it happened is perhaps a secondary issue13left the engine running, because all the lights were on14A. Yes.14and so on. It would obviously be better to keep the15THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain,15engine running.16an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and by a naval16But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smooth, was17architect whose fields of expertise these are.17stationary for about two or three minutes after the18A. Okay. Right.18impact and there was general confusion on the ferry by19MR McGOWAN: Thank you.19the crew.20You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life20THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence21jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket21a little bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and it's22out. Why exactly was that, or how did you have22difficult, I think, for the interpretation.23difficulty?23A. Sorry. Yes.24A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the accident, you never really think you ever need to use25off, the lights were running, and then what else?Page 1110Page 1121life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know a swell.1	9	THE CHAIRMAN: I think you're beginning to speculate there,	9	that?
12A. Yes.12ask me that question and I was pretty sure that they13THE CHAIRMAN: Why it happened is perhaps a secondary issue13left the engine running, because all the lights were on14A. Yes.14and so on. It would obviously be better to keep the15THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain,15engine running.16an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and by a naval16But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smooth, was17architect whose fields of expertise these are.17stationary for about two or three minutes after the18A. Okay. Right.18impact and there was general confusion on the ferry by19MR McGOWAN: Thank you.19the crew.20You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life20THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence21jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket21a little bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and it's22out. Why exactly was that, or how did you have22difficult, I think, for the interpretation.23difficulty?23A. Sorry. Yes.24A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the accident, you never really think you ever need to use25off, the lights were running, and then what else?1I fife jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know1A. Can you remind me of the question again, please?2how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic3"Powered up".3as well.3	10	because I think all you're really and it is helpful	10	A. Right. Well, firstly what I don't mean is I don't think
13THE CHAIRMAN: Why it happened is perhaps a secondary issue13left the engine running, because all the lights were on14A. Yes.14and so on. It would obviously be better to keep the15THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain,15engine running.16an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and by a naval16But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smooth, was17architect whose fields of expertise these are.17stationary for about two or three minutes after the18A. Okay. Right.18impact and there was general confusion on the ferry by19MR McGOWAN: Thank you.19the crew.20You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life20THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence21jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket21a little bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and it's22out. Why exactly was that, or how did you have22difficulty. I think, for the interpretation.23difficulty?23A. Sorry. Yes.24A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the accident, you never really think you ever need to use25off, the lights were running, and then what else?Page 1101life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know a swell.1A. Can you remind me of the question again, please?2how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic 33"powered up".33as well.3"powered up".	11	able to tell us is what you saw.	11	the engine was ever switched off, because the police did
14A. Yes.14and so on. It would obviously be better to keep the15THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain,15engine running.16an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and by a naval16But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smooth, was17architect whose fields of expertise these are.17stationary for about two or three minutes after the18A. Okay. Right.18impact and there was general confusion on the ferry by19MR McGOWAN: Thank you.19the crew.20You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life20THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence21jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket21a little bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and it's22out. Why exactly was that, or how did you have22difficulty. I think, for the interpretation.23difficulty?23A. Sorry. Yes.24A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the accident, you never really think you ever need to use24THE CHAIRMAN: So you don't think the engine was switched 2525bow to get them out. So it was a combination of panic 31A. Can you remind me of the question again, please?1life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know 31A. Can you remind me of the question again, please?2how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic 33"powered up".	12	A. Yes.	12	ask me that question and I was pretty sure that they
15THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain, an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and by a naval15engine running.16an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and by a naval16But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smooth, was17architect whose fields of expertise these are.17stationary for about two or three minutes after the18A. Okay. Right.18impact and there was general confusion on the ferry by19MR McGOWAN: Thank you.19the crew.20You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life20THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence21jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket21a little bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and it's22out. Why exactly was that, or how did you have22difficult, I think, for the interpretation.23difficulty?23A. Sorry. Yes.24A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the accident, you never really think you ever need to use24THE CHAIRMAN: So you don't think the engine was switched 2525not oget them out. So it was a combination of panic1A. Can you remind me of the question again, please?2how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic3"powered up".3as well.3"powered up".	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Why it happened is perhaps a secondary issue.	13	left the engine running, because all the lights were on
16an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and by a naval16But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smooth, was17architect whose fields of expertise these are.17stationary for about two or three minutes after the18A. Okay. Right.18impact and there was general confusion on the ferry by19MR McGOWAN: Thank you.19the crew.20You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life20THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence21jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket21a little bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and it's22out. Why exactly was that, or how did you have22difficult, I think, for the interpretation.23difficulty?23A. Sorry. Yes.24A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the25off, the lights were running, and then what else?Page 1101life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know1A. Can you remind me of the question again, please?2how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic3"powered up".3as well.3"powered up".	14	A. Yes.	14	and so on. It would obviously be better to keep the
17architect whose fields of expertise these are.17stationary for about two or three minutes after the18A. Okay. Right.18impact and there was general confusion on the ferry by19MR McGOWAN: Thank you.19the crew.20You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life20THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence21jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket21a little bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and it's23out. Why exactly was that, or how did you have22difficult, I think, for the interpretation.23difficulty?23A. Sorry. Yes.24A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the accident, you never really think you ever need to use25off, the lights were running, and then what else?Page 1101life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know 2 how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic 3 as well.1A. Can you remind me of the question again, please?2MR McGOWAN: Yes. I was asking you what you meant by 3"powered up".	15	THE CHAIRMAN: We will be helped again later by a captain,	15	engine running.
18A. Okay. Right.18impact and there was general confusion on the ferry by19MR McGOWAN: Thank you.19the crew.20You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life20THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence21jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket21a little bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and it's22out. Why exactly was that, or how did you have22difficulty, I think, for the interpretation.23difficulty?23A. Sorry. Yes.24A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the accident, you never really think you ever need to use24THE CHAIRMAN: So you don't think the engine was switched 25Page 1101life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know bow to get them out. So it was a combination of panic 31A. Can you remind me of the question again, please?2MR McGOWAN: Yes. I was asking you what you meant by 3"powered up".	16	an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and by a naval	16	But then the boat, the vessel, the Sea Smooth, was
19MR McGOWAN: Thank you.19the crew.20You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life20THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence21jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket20THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence22out. Why exactly was that, or how did you have22difficult, I think, for the interpretation.23difficulty?23A. Sorry. Yes.24A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the accident, you never really think you ever need to use24THE CHAIRMAN: So you don't think the engine was switched 25Page 1101life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know b how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic a swell.1A. Can you remind me of the question again, please?2MR McGOWAN: Yes. I was asking you what you meant by "powered up".3"powered up".	17	architect whose fields of expertise these are.	17	stationary for about two or three minutes after the
20You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life20THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence21jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket21a little bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and it's22out. Why exactly was that, or how did you have22difficult, I think, for the interpretation.23difficulty?23A. Sorry. Yes.24A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the accident, you never really think you ever need to use24THE CHAIRMAN: So you don't think the engine was switched 2525never really think you ever need to use25off, the lights were running, and then what else?Page 1101life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic a swell.1A. Can you remind me of the question again, please?2MR McGOWAN: Yes. I was asking you what you meant by "powered up".3	18	A. Okay. Right.	18	impact and there was general confusion on the ferry by
21jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket21a little bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and it's22out. Why exactly was that, or how did you have22difficult, I think, for the interpretation.23difficulty?23A. Sorry. Yes.24A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the accident, you never really think you ever need to use24THE CHAIRMAN: So you don't think the engine was switched 2525never really think you ever need to use25off, the lights were running, and then what else?Page 1101life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic a swell.1A. Can you remind me of the question again, please?2MR McGOWAN: Yes. I was asking you what you meant by 3"powered up".	19	MR McGOWAN: Thank you.	19	the crew.
22 out. Why exactly was that, or how did you have 22 difficult, I think, for the interpretation. 23 difficulty? 23 A. Sorry. Yes. 24 A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the accident, you never really think you ever need to use 24 THE CHAIRMAN: So you don't think the engine was switched 25 25 accident, you never really think you ever need to use 25 off, the lights were running, and then what else? Page 110 1 life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know 2 1 A. Can you remind me of the question again, please? 2 how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic 3 3 "powered up".	20	You also mentioned your difficulty putting your life	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Can I ask you to just take your evidence
23 difficulty? 23 A. Sorry. Yes. 24 A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the accident, you never really think you ever need to use 24 THE CHAIRMAN: So you don't think the engine was switched off, the lights were running, and then what else? 25 Page 110 Page 112 1 life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know 2 1 A. Can you remind me of the question again, please? 2 how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic as well. 1 A. Can you remind me of the question again, please? 3 as well. 3 "powered up".	21	jacket on I think initially getting the life jacket	21	a little bit slower. You speak quite quickly, and it's
24 A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the 24 THE CHAIRMAN: So you don't think the engine was switched 25 accident, you never really think you ever need to use 24 THE CHAIRMAN: So you don't think the engine was switched 25 bit	22	out. Why exactly was that, or how did you have	22	difficult, I think, for the interpretation.
25 accident, you never really think you ever need to use 25 off, the lights were running, and then what else? Page 110 Page 110 Page 112 1 life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know 1 A. Can you remind me of the question again, please? 2 how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic 2 MR McGOWAN: Yes. I was asking you what you meant by 3 as well. 3 "powered up".	23	difficulty?	23	A. Sorry. Yes.
Page 110 Page 112 1 life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know 1 A. Can you remind me of the question again, please? 2 how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic 1 A. Can you remind me of the question again, please? 3 as well. 3 "powered up".	24	A. Well, apart from the actual fact of the shock of the	24	THE CHAIRMAN: So you don't think the engine was switched
 life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic as well. A. Can you remind me of the question again, please? MR McGOWAN: Yes. I was asking you what you meant by "powered up". 	25	accident, you never really think you ever need to use	25	off, the lights were running, and then what else?
 how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic as well. MR McGOWAN: Yes. I was asking you what you meant by "powered up". 		Page 110		Page 112
 how to get them out. So it was a combination of panic as well. MR McGOWAN: Yes. I was asking you what you meant by "powered up". 	1	life jackets, and then when you have to, you don't know	1	A. Can you remind me of the question again, please?
3 as well. 3 "powered up".				
1 1		e 1	3	
4 But, you know, I'm quite a strong, active, athletic 4 A. What I was trying to explain is I don't actually think	4	But, you know, I'm quite a strong, active, athletic	4	A. What I was trying to explain is I don't actually think

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- But, you know, I in quite a strong, active, athletic
 person and I found it very difficult to get the jacket
 out. It was tucked away in a very old-fashioned kind of
 canvas, probably never been opened for five years or
 whatever, and I just couldn't -- I gather from other
 people they had the same problem. I found it very
 difficult to get the pouch open to get the life jacket
 out.
- Then once I got it out, it was just sort of a meaningless thing with lots of strings and with a hole in the centre, so I presumed I had to put my head through the part, the hole, and had no clear idea how to tie it up. It wasn't like a waist jacket or anything,
- there was an obvious buckle at the front or anything
 like that.
 Obviously, still sort of relatively panicking,
- because the main deck was sort of full of water on one
 side up to sort of knee level, at the front, I was
 thinking, "Well, the boat's filling up with water. It's
- 23 going to sink any second. I've got to get out." So
- I didn't even do the string up. I walked out onto the
- deck still with the strings flying around, and they

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

the engine was switched off, although I was asked the

question by the police. And then I think the decision

ferry, we had a lot of water on our boat, that the crew

decided that they better get back to Lamma with our

vessel. So it went from stationary to standing still in

on full thrust towards Yung Shue Wan ferry pier.

it was a big relief, because the front of the vessel

lifted up, the water dissipated, and it just -- we felt

just about to sink, really. That was what the feeling

was. Then it took about two or three minutes to

A. I didn't see. After the initial part that we've already

before I even got to the front deck, I never saw the

ferry again. I didn't see it anywhere. I was on the

talked about, and it disappeared from my field of vision

actually get back to Yung Shue Wan.

O. And the other ferry was left behind?

the water, and then they just decided to turn the engine

Then once that happened, everything seemed to be --

more secure. But before that, we felt as though we were

was made because of the sheer panic on our own ferry,

because there were children, women and children on our

	Page 113		Page 115
1	deck, looking left and right couldn't see it	1	Smooth, the vessel you were travelling on.
2	anywhere.	2	A. Okay.
3	MR McGOWAN: Thank you very much indeed.	3	Q. If I understand your evidence correctly, the first time
4	A. My pleasure.	4	you saw what you later learnt to be the oncoming ferry
5	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, may I have permission to ask	5	was at a distance of some 40-50 metres; is that right?
6	a further question as I've omitted to ask about	6	A. That's correct, yes.
7	a supplemental status in which the witness clarified his	7	Q. And the time that you put between your first observing
8	plan, which is at pages 714-1 to 714-3.	8	what you later found to be the oncoming ferry and the
9	THE CHAIRMAN: I think it's probably better that you do so	9	collision is about 10 seconds; is that right?
10	now so that this information can be available for other	10	A. Right, yes.
11	counsel who may wish to question	11	Q. In your first statement, you say you were looking
12	MR BERESFORD: Indeed. Thank you, Mr Chairman.	12	through the window in front of you and you saw the
13	Further examination by MR BERESFORD	13	lights from the upper cabin of an oncoming ferry.
14	MR BERESFORD: Mr Rebanks, you made a supplemental statement	:14	A. (Witness nods).
15	on 9 November 2012, did you not?	15	Q. As I understand it, appendix III is your drawing, is it
16	A. Yes.	16	not?
17	Q. In that statement, you drew some additions to your plan	17	A. That's right.
18	which can be found at page 714-3.	18	Q. And you have drawn something on the oncoming vessel with
19	A. Yes.	19	the word "Light"?
20	Q. It's coming up on the screen now.	20	A. That's right.
21	There are two additions, as I understand it. One is	21	Q. Are you saying that you saw cabin lights or a single
22	the distance you estimate between the vessels when you	22	light?
23	first saw the oncoming vessel, ie about 40-50 metres?	23	A. I believe I saw a single light.
24	A. That's correct.	24	Q. Are you fairly confident of the angle that the oncoming
25	Q. You have also marked a light that you didn't mark in the	25	vessel bore to your own vessel, the Sea Smooth?
	Page 114		Page 116
1	Page 114 first sketch.	1	Page 116 A. Yes.
1 2	_	1 2	
	first sketch.		A. Yes.
2	first sketch. A. That's correct.	2	A. Yes.Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't
2 3	first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light?	2 3	A. Yes.Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white
2 3 4	first sketch.A. That's correct.Q. What was that light?A. Sorry?Q. Can you describe that light, please?A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light.A. Exactly.Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green
2 3 4 5	first sketch.A. That's correct.Q. What was that light?A. Sorry?Q. Can you describe that light, please?A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why	2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light.A. Exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	first sketch.A. That's correct.Q. What was that light?A. Sorry?Q. Can you describe that light, please?A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light.A. Exactly.Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light?A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	first sketch.A. That's correct.Q. What was that light?A. Sorry?Q. Can you describe that light, please?A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's whyI initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why <pre>I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to</pre> 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the mast or it could have been a light from the top of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes, I was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the mast or it could have been a light from the top of the cabin. But it was a white light. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes, I was. Q. So your eyes were on it for 10 full seconds?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why <pre>I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the mast or it could have been a light from the top of the cabin. But it was a white light.</pre> MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Mr Rebanks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes, I was. Q. So your eyes were on it for 10 full seconds? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the mast or it could have been a light from the top of the cabin. But it was a white light. MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Mr Rebanks. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan, does anything arise from that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes, I was. Q. So your eyes were on it for 10 full seconds? A. Yes. Q. You're confident that you didn't see a red or a green
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the mast or it could have been a light from the top of the cabin. But it was a white light. MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Mr Rebanks. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan, does anything arise from that? MR McGOWAN: No, it doesn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes, I was. Q. So your eyes were on it for 10 full seconds? A. Yes. Q. You're confident that you didn't see a red or a green light?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why <pre>I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the mast or it could have been a light from the top of the cabin. But it was a white light.</pre> MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Mr Rebanks. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan, does anything arise from that? MR McGOWAN: No, it doesn't. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes, I was. Q. So your eyes were on it for 10 full seconds? A. Yes. Q. You're confident that you didn't see a red or a green light? A. Absolutely confident.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the mast or it could have been a light from the top of the cabin. But it was a white light. MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Mr Rebanks. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan, does anything arise from that? MR McGOWAN: No, it doesn't. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr Sussex? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes, I was. Q. So your eyes were on it for 10 full seconds? A. Yes. Q. You're confident that you didn't see a red or a green light? A. Absolutely confident. Q. You say that the oncoming ferry turned to its right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the mast or it could have been a light from the top of the cabin. But it was a white light. MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Mr Rebanks. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan, does anything arise from that? MR McGOWAN: No, it doesn't. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr Sussex? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes, I was. Q. So your eyes were on it for 10 full seconds? A. Yes. Q. You're confident that you didn't see a red or a green light? A. Absolutely confident. Q. You say that the oncoming ferry turned to its right about 10 seconds after you first saw it; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the mast or it could have been a light from the top of the cabin. But it was a white light. MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Mr Rebanks. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan, does anything arise from that? MR McGOWAN: No, it doesn't. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr Sussex? MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, with your permission, I'd like to ask this witness about what he observed through the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes, I was. Q. So your eyes were on it for 10 full seconds? A. Yes. Q. You're confident that you didn't see a red or a green light? A. Absolutely confident. Q. You say that the oncoming ferry turned to its right about 10 seconds after you first saw it; is that right? A. That's right, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the mast or it could have been a light from the top of the cabin. But it was a white light. MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Mr Rebanks. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan, does anything arise from that? MR McGOWAN: No, it doesn't. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr Sussex? MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, with your permission, I'd like to ask this witness about what he observed through the window. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes, I was. Q. So your eyes were on it for 10 full seconds? A. Yes. Q. You're confident that you didn't see a red or a green light? A. Absolutely confident. Q. You say that the oncoming ferry turned to its right about 10 seconds after you first saw it; is that right? A. That's right, yes. Q. And you say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the mast or it could have been a light from the top of the cabin. But it was a white light. MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Mr Rebanks. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan, does anything arise from that? MR McGOWAN: No, it doesn't. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr Sussex? MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, with your permission, I'd like to ask this witness about what he observed through the window. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes, I was. Q. So your eyes were on it for 10 full seconds? A. Yes. Q. You're confident that you didn't see a red or a green light? A. Absolutely confident. Q. You say that the oncoming ferry turned to its right about 10 seconds after you first saw it; is that right? A. That's right, yes. Q. And you say: " and my ferry immediately crashed into the back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the mast or it could have been a light from the top of the cabin. But it was a white light. MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Mr Rebanks. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan, does anything arise from that? MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, with your permission, I'd like to ask this witness about what he observed through the window. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Examination by MR SUSSEX 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes, I was. Q. So your eyes were on it for 10 full seconds? A. Yes. Q. You're confident that you didn't see a red or a green light? A. Absolutely confident. Q. You say that the oncoming ferry turned to its right about 10 seconds after you first saw it; is that right? A. That's right, yes. Q. And you say: " and my ferry immediately crashed into the back of the oncoming ferry."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 first sketch. A. That's correct. Q. What was that light? A. Sorry? Q. Can you describe that light, please? A. Yes. It was not a green light or a red light. It was a white light on top of the mast. That's why I initially thought, when I first saw the approaching accident, that it was just a channel one of the channel markers. So it was a white light or appeared to be a white light. Could have been on the top of the mast or it could have been a light from the top of the cabin. But it was a white light. MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you, Mr Rebanks. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan, does anything arise from that? MR McGOWAN: No, it doesn't. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr Sussex? MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, with your permission, I'd like to ask this witness about what he observed through the window. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. You told us just now that the light that you saw wasn't a green light, it wasn't a red light; it was a white light. A. Exactly. Q. Right. From where you were, did you ever see a green light or a red light? A. No. Q. Were you watching this vessel continuously as it came towards you, or this object? A. Once I was aware there was something approaching, yes, I was. Q. So your eyes were on it for 10 full seconds? A. Yes. Q. You're confident that you didn't see a red or a green light? A. Absolutely confident. Q. You say that the oncoming ferry turned to its right about 10 seconds after you first saw it; is that right? A. That's right, yes. Q. And you say: " and my ferry immediately crashed into the back

	Page 117		Page 119
1	at the very last minute; is that correct?	1	Q. So you couldn't be confident that you would understand
2	A. Exactly, yes.	2	everything that was being said on board at the time?
3	Q. You described earlier your vessel as bouncing back from	3	A. Oh, not at all. I pick up 10 per cent.
4	the other vessel.	4	MR SUSSEX: Thank you very much.
5	A. After the impact, yes.	5	A. My pleasure.
6	Q. Yes. So there was no question of the two vessels ever	6	MS LOK: I have no questions.
7	being stuck together; is that right?	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
8	A. Don't think so, no.	8	Mr Beresford?
9	Q. You say that you were conscious of the collision, you	9	MR BERESFORD: No further questions, Mr Chairman.
10	were thrown forward out of your seat, you hit your right	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Rebanks, we thank you for coming to
11	torso, you stood up immediately, and the ferries had	11	testify before us, to assist us in our duties in this
12	already disengaged. How much time are we talking about?	12	Inquiry. Your testimony is now complete and you're free
13	A. Well, the crash, I suppose, and hitting things, about	13	to go, but of course you're also free, as a member of
14	one second, and then I stood up and looked, and by the	14	the public, to sit in the public gallery and listen to
15	time I stood up, it was sort of disengaged.	15	testimony if you wish. But you're free to go now.
16	Q. So in a second or not much more, the vessels had	16	A. Thank you very much, Mr Chairman. Thank you.
17	separated?	17	(The witness withdrew)
18	A. Yes.	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?
19	Q. When you looked, how far away was the other vessel?	19	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I've been asked to change the
20	A. Probably a little bit further away than where you are	20	order a bit to accommodate the witnesses.
21	now. A bit further.	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course.
22	THE CHAIRMAN: For the record, 15 feet?	22	MR BERESFORD: The next witness will be Wan Ho-yin.
23	A. Yes. Yes, Mr Chairman.	23	MR WAN HO-YIN (affirmed in Punti)
24	MR SUSSEX: Right. So about 5 metres.	24	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)
25	Shortly before the collision, were you aware of any	25	Examination by MR BERESFORD
	Page 118		Page 120
1	change in the sound of the engines on your vessel?	1	MR BERESFORD: Mr Wan, thank you very much for coming in
2	A. Sorry, could you repeat that question, please?	2	this afternoon to help this Commission. I have some
3	Q. Immediately before the collision, were you aware of any	3	questions for you on behalf of the Commission.
4	change in the sound of the engines on your vessel?	4	Mr Wan, you have made a statement previously to the
5	A. No. No.	5	police, have you not, which we can find in our bundle at
6	Q. But it's right, is it not, that your vessel came to	6	bundle B, page 855 to page 860; the English translation
7	a stationary position quite quickly?	7	is at page 860-1 to page 860-5?
8	A. Yes.	8	Have you been shown your statement today and given
9	Q. You've said that water came through a manhole. Was that		an opportunity to remind yourself of what it says,
10	manhole opened by a crew or did the water come out	10	Mr Wan?
11	naturally?		A. Yes.
12	A. Well, at the time, I didn't realise the water came up	12	Q. Do you have any amendment you would wish to make?
		13	A. No.
13	through the manhole. That's only something that I've		
14	sort of realised since. When the accident happened,	14	Q. So are the contents true?
14 15	sort of realised since. When the accident happened, I thought the water had come in through the front. But	15	A. Yes.
14 15 16	sort of realised since. When the accident happened, I thought the water had come in through the front. But it certainly did come in, and it came in fast.	15 16	A. Yes.Q. Mr Wan, you're aged 28 years old, with the occupation of
14 15 16 17	sort of realised since. When the accident happened,I thought the water had come in through the front. Butit certainly did come in, and it came in fast.Q. But you didn't see a crew member open that manhole?	15 16 17	A. Yes.Q. Mr Wan, you're aged 28 years old, with the occupation of merchandiser, and education to university level; is that
14 15 16 17 18	sort of realised since. When the accident happened,I thought the water had come in through the front. Butit certainly did come in, and it came in fast.Q. But you didn't see a crew member open that manhole?A. No way. No.	15 16 17 18	A. Yes.Q. Mr Wan, you're aged 28 years old, with the occupation of merchandiser, and education to university level; is that right?
14 15 16 17 18 19	sort of realised since. When the accident happened,I thought the water had come in through the front. Butit certainly did come in, and it came in fast.Q. But you didn't see a crew member open that manhole?A. No way. No.THE CHAIRMAN: So you exclude that as a possibility, that	15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes.Q. Mr Wan, you're aged 28 years old, with the occupation of merchandiser, and education to university level; is that right?A. I have changed my occupation.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 sort of realised since. When the accident happened, I thought the water had come in through the front. But it certainly did come in, and it came in fast. Q. But you didn't see a crew member open that manhole? A. No way. No. THE CHAIRMAN: So you exclude that as a possibility, that someone had deliberately opened that 	15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes.Q. Mr Wan, you're aged 28 years old, with the occupation of merchandiser, and education to university level; is that right?A. I have changed my occupation.Q. To?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 sort of realised since. When the accident happened, I thought the water had come in through the front. But it certainly did come in, and it came in fast. Q. But you didn't see a crew member open that manhole? A. No way. No. THE CHAIRMAN: So you exclude that as a possibility, that someone had deliberately opened that A. Yes. Yes, I do, Mr Chairman. 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Mr Wan, you're aged 28 years old, with the occupation of merchandiser, and education to university level; is that right? A. I have changed my occupation. Q. To? A. I am now working in the Immigration Department.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 sort of realised since. When the accident happened, I thought the water had come in through the front. But it certainly did come in, and it came in fast. Q. But you didn't see a crew member open that manhole? A. No way. No. THE CHAIRMAN: So you exclude that as a possibility, that someone had deliberately opened that A. Yes. Yes, I do, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Mr Wan, you're aged 28 years old, with the occupation of merchandiser, and education to university level; is that right? A. I have changed my occupation. Q. To? A. I am now working in the Immigration Department. Q. Okay. Mr Wan, I'm going to read from your statement to
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 sort of realised since. When the accident happened, I thought the water had come in through the front. But it certainly did come in, and it came in fast. Q. But you didn't see a crew member open that manhole? A. No way. No. THE CHAIRMAN: So you exclude that as a possibility, that someone had deliberately opened that A. Yes. Yes, I do, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SUSSEX: Do you speak Cantonese? 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Mr Wan, you're aged 28 years old, with the occupation of merchandiser, and education to university level; is that right? A. I have changed my occupation. Q. To? A. I am now working in the Immigration Department. Q. Okay. Mr Wan, I'm going to read from your statement to save me asking you a series of questions. I'm going to
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 sort of realised since. When the accident happened, I thought the water had come in through the front. But it certainly did come in, and it came in fast. Q. But you didn't see a crew member open that manhole? A. No way. No. THE CHAIRMAN: So you exclude that as a possibility, that someone had deliberately opened that A. Yes. Yes, I do, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Mr Wan, you're aged 28 years old, with the occupation of merchandiser, and education to university level; is that right? A. I have changed my occupation. Q. To? A. I am now working in the Immigration Department. Q. Okay. Mr Wan, I'm going to read from your statement to

Γ

	Page 121		Page 123
1	A. Okay.	1	the unoccupied seats nearby, and put them on. Then,
2	Q. I'm just going to read extracts of the key parts, but if	2	(some) sailor(s) and passenger(s) said that water was
3	there is anything that I read that you feel is incorrect	3	coming in and the ferry was beginning to tilt, and we
4	or inaccurate, then please stop me and let me know.	4	were asked to stand on the starboard of the ferry as the
5	A. (In English) Okay.	5	port side of the ferry began to sink. A few moments
6	Q. I'm going to start at the words "At about 8 pm that	6	later, the ferry reached Lamma Island ferry pier.
7	day".	7	When we arrived at the ferry pier, some staff
8	"At about 8 pm that day, my girlfriend and I boarded	8	members of the ferry company motioned us to disembark
9	a ferry at Central Piers to return to Lamma Island. The	9	from the ferry and take off our life jackets. My
10	two of us sat on the third or fourth row of seats on the	10	girlfriend and I then followed their instructions.
11	upper deck near the window on the port side."	11	After that, we left on our own."
12	Just pausing there. May I show you the seating plan	12	Then you were asked some questions:
13	of Sea Smooth. Can you please help us identify, by	13	"Question: Before the collision occurred, had you
14	reference to the numbered seats on that plan, where you	14	felt the ferry accelerate or decelerate?
15	and your girlfriend were sitting? An approximate	15	Answer: Yes, I had once felt it decelerate. At
16	location is okay.	16	first, I thought that it decelerated because it was
17	A. 19 and 20.	17	going to reach the pier soon. However, after it had
18	Q. 19 and 20. And you were in which one?	18	decelerated, the collision occurred in less than one
19	A. 20.	19	minute or two.
20	Q. Thank you. Continuing, then:	20	Question: Did you see the number or name of the
21	"Then, the ferry set sail, and we intended to take	21	opposite party's vessel?
22	a rest. After the ferry had sailed for about 15 to	22	Answer: I saw neither, because it was very dark at
23	20 minutes, I felt that the ferry decelerated.	23	that time. I only took a glance at the opposite party's
24	I thought that it had reached Lamma Island, and so	24	vessel, and saw that some light bulbs were hung up on
25	I intended to stand up to take a look. Suddenly, the	25	it. I don't know anything else about it.
	Page 122		Page 124
1	ferry seemed to have crashed into something, and	1	Question: Before the collision, had you heard the
2	I toppled forward. Luckily, I was able to hold myself	2	ferry which you were travelling on sound a siren or make
3	in position with my hands. The men and women sitting on	3	any announcement?
4	the first row of seats ahead of me bumped into some	4	Answer: No."
5	wooden boards in the cabin. Then, I looked out of the	5	Then at the end, you were asked:
6	window on the port side, and saw a vessel stop out there	6	"When you were travelling on the ferry, were the
7	with its lights on. However, I don't know the name of	7	lights in its cabin on?
8	the vessel.	8	Answer: Yes.
9	At this time, a foreigner who was sitting nearby	9	Question: What was the weather on the night in
10	shouted, 'Someone fell to the downstairs cabin.' So	10	question?
11	I looked at the stairs to see whether anyone got	11	Answer: The weather was fine. The sea was calm."
12	injured. At that time, I saw that a male foreigner was	12	Can I just show you a photograph, please, Mr Wan.
13 14	sitting at the bottom of the stairs, and that his hand was bleeding. Then, I looked out of the window again,	13 14	Photo bundle I, page 33. Does this give an indication of where you were sitting?
14 15	but the aforesaid vessel had gone out of sight, and	14	A. Yes.
16	there was no lighting out there. Then, someone shouted	16	Q. Would I be correct in saying that it would be near the
17	downstairs, 'Sail to the pier first.' After several	17	back of that photograph on the left?
18	minutes' tumult, the ferry started moving again.	18	A. Should be on the left, in the front.
19	Meanwhile, I saw a female foreigner knock at the	19	Q. Yes. Around about where the cursor is hovering now?
20	door of the wheelhouse and lodge a complaint. A man in	20	A. Yes.
21	a blue sailor tunic then followed the female foreigner	21	Q. Thank you. Among the questions you were asked, you were
22	to the open area of the upper deck in the stern. Then,	22	asked if you heard the ferry on which you were
23	I heard someone downstairs say that water was coming in,	23	travelling sound a siring siren or make any
24	and that it was necessary to put on life jackets. So my	24	announcement.
		25	A. No.
25	girlfriend and I took two life jackets from underneath	20	A. 100.

	Page 125		Page 127
1	Q. Did you hear any siren before the collision, or horn, or	1	that starts "At about 8 pm"?
2	any other sound signal?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. No.	3	Q. In that, you appear to be suggesting that this was
4	Q. Could you hear sounds from outside, where you were	4	almost immediately after the deceleration. Do you
5	sitting?	5	understand what I'm suggesting to you?
6	A. No.	6	A. There was a time interval between the deceleration and
7	MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. Please wait	7	the collision, but I don't remember the exact time.
8	there.	8	Q. Yes. I'm suggesting to you that it was a very short
9	MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I'd like to ask some questions	9	interval, rather than the one to two minutes you
10	about the deceleration, and also what the witness saw	10	suggested later on in the questions and answers. Do you
11	after the crash.	11	agree?
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Please ask questions in those areas.	12	A. Agree.
13	MR McGOWAN: Thank you.	13	Q. Thank you. You also said that you saw a vessel stopped
14	Examination by MR McGOWAN	14	with its lights on, on the port side.
15	MR McGOWAN: Mr Wan, you have told us that you felt the	15	A. Yes.
16	ferry decelerate.	16	Q. Was your ferry still moving at that time?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. No.
18	Q. What exactly did you feel?	18	Q. And neither was the other ferry?
19	A. When the vessel was sailing, I could hear the sound of	19	A. Yes.
20	the engine. But at that time, I couldn't hear the sound	20	MR McGOWAN: Thank you. Could you wait there, please.
21	of the engine. So I believed that it was decelerating.	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
22	Q. Right. Did you feel it slow down, or just miss the	22	Yes, Mr Sussex?
23	noise of the engine, miss hearing the noise of the	23	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, with your leave, I'd like to ask
24	engine?	24	questions on exactly the same topics as my learned
25	A. I just missed hearing the noise of the engine.	25	friend Mr McGowan.
	Page 126		Page 128
1	Q. Right. You went on to say that that had a time interval	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.
2	which you described in the questions which followed:	2	Examination by MR SUSSEX
3	"However, after it had decelerated, the collision	3	MR SUSSEX: Mr Wan, you say that you felt the vessel
4	occurred in less than one minute or two."	4	decelerate and you say that you thought it had reached
5	A. Yes.	5	Lamma Island. What I want to explore with you is the
6	Q. Are you able to give a better estimate of the time	6	nature of your memory in relation to this. Is it your
7	between the deceleration or the noise of the engine	7	recollection that there was a change in the noise of the
8	disappearing, and the collision?	8	engine such as to give you the impression that you'd
9	A. About one minute.	9	reached your destination?
10	Q. Wasn't it almost immediate? A very short time distance	10	A. Yes. Because I do travel quite a bit on these ferries,
11	between one or the other?	11	and every time when the vessels approach the pier, the
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you answer that question, let me	12	sound of the engine will die down and that's the time
13	invite you, Mr McGowan, to take the witness to	13	when it reached the destination, and that is why I have
14	an earlier passage in his statement where he gives us	14	such impression.
15	a sequence of events:	15	Q. Thank you. You say that you looked out of the window on
16	"After the ferry had sailed for about 15 to	16	the port side. How soon after the sound of the
17	20 minutes, I felt that the ferry decelerated. I	17	collision did you look out of the window, as far as you
18	thought that it had reached Lamma Island, and so	18	remember?
19	I intended to stand up to take a look. Suddenly, the	19	A. I think it was within a minute that I looked out of the
20	ferry crashed into something"	20	window.
21	Please put that part of the statement in front of	21	Q. So within a minute. And how far away from your vessel
1			was the other vessel when you saw it?
22	him.	22	was the other vesser when you saw it?
22 23	him. MR McGOWAN: Yes.	23	A. I remember that it stopped at the position near the bow
22			•

Г

	Page 129		Page 131
1	Q. Right. Which part of the other vessel was closest to	1	vessel, and saw that some light bulbs were hung up on
2	you when you looked out? Were you looking at the back	2	it. I don't know anything else about it."
3	of the vessel, the side, the front; can you remember?	3	When you refer to the yellow light, are you
4	A. It is the side of the vessel. If this is the bow, then	4	referring to those light bulbs?
5	it is on the left-hand side.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. The left-hand side, towards the bow or towards the	6	MR SUSSEX: Thank you.
7	stern?	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Wan, thank you for coming to give
8	A. I don't quite understand the question.	8	testimony to assist us in our Inquiry. Your testimony
9	Q. You're looking at the side of the vessel. Are you	9	is now finished, and you are free to go. Alternatively,
10	looking at it amidships, towards the bow, towards the	10	you can wait in the public gallery and watch the
11	stern? I'm trying to get some idea of what part of the	11	proceedings. That's up to you. But thank you for
12	vessel you're looking at.	12	coming.
13	A. I believe that it was the area between midship and the	13	(The witness withdrew)
14	bow.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford?
15	Q. The area between midships and the bow?	15	MR BERESFORD: The next witness, Mr Chairman, is Madam Wong
16	A. Yes.	16	Wing-see.
17	Q. Did you see any coloured lights on the vessel?	17	THE CHAIRMAN: Where do we find this witness's statement?
18	A. Yellow.	18	MR BERESFORD: The English translation is at page 846-1 of
19	Q. No other colours?	19	bundle B, and the Chinese, Mr Commissioner, is at
20	A. No, because at that time the environment was very dark	20	page 840.
21	and all I could see were the lights.	21	MADAM WONG WING-SEE (affirmed in Punti)
22	MR SUSSEX: Thank you very much.	22	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)
23	MS LOK: I have no questions.	23	Examination by MR BERESFORD
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	24	MR BERESFORD: Good afternoon, Madam Wong. Thank you very
25	Mr Beresford?	25	much for coming in to assist the Commission today. On
	Page 130		Page 132
1	Page 130 MR BERESFORD: No further questions.	1	Page 132 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask
1 2		1 2	
	MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this		behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask
2	MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described?	2	behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you.
2 3	MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this	2 3	behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to
2 3 4	MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSIONTHE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described?A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow.	2 3 4	behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you.You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012.Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running
2 3 4 5	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". 	2 3 4 5	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I just ask there may be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I just ask there may be a linkage to the answer at page 860-4 where the witness 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any amendments you might wish to make?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I just ask there may be a linkage to the answer at page 860-4 where the witness says he saw some light bulbs were hung up on the other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any amendments you might wish to make? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I just ask there may be a linkage to the answer at page 860-4 where the witness says he saw some light bulbs were hung up on the other vessel. Might I ask whether it's those? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any amendments you might wish to make? A. No. Q. So are the contents true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I just ask there may be a linkage to the answer at page 860-4 where the witness says he saw some light bulbs were hung up on the other vessel. Might I ask whether it's those? THE CHAIRMAN: Please do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any amendments you might wish to make? A. No. Q. So are the contents true? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I just ask there may be a linkage to the answer at page 860-4 where the witness says he saw some light bulbs were hung up on the other vessel. Might I ask whether it's those? THE CHAIRMAN: Please do. Further examination by MR SUSSEX 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any amendments you might wish to make? A. No. Q. So are the contents true? A. Yes. Q. Madam Wong, you are aged 35, occupation: housewife,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I just ask there may be a linkage to the answer at page 860-4 where the witness says he saw some light bulbs were hung up on the other vessel. Might I ask whether it's those? THE CHAIRMAN: Please do. Further examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Mr Wan, in answer to a question 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any amendments you might wish to make? A. No. Q. So are the contents true? A. Yes. Q. Madam Wong, you are aged 35, occupation: housewife, educated to form 5; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I just ask there may be a linkage to the answer at page 860-4 where the witness says he saw some light bulbs were hung up on the other vessel. Might I ask whether it's those? THE CHAIRMAN: Please do. Further examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Mr Wan, in answer to a question THE CHAIRMAN: Can you find this in the Chinese so that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any amendments you might wish to make? A. No. Q. So are the contents true? A. Yes. Q. Madam Wong, you are aged 35, occupation: housewife, educated to form 5; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I just ask there may be a linkage to the answer at page 860-4 where the witness says he saw some light bulbs were hung up on the other vessel. Might I ask whether it's those? THE CHAIRMAN: Please do. Further examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Mr Wan, in answer to a question THE CHAIRMAN: Can you find this in the Chinese so that Mr Wan can follow this. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any amendments you might wish to make? A. No. Q. So are the contents true? A. Yes. Q. Madam Wong, you are aged 35, occupation: housewife, educated to form 5; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Madam Wong, to save me asking a long series of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I just ask there may be a linkage to the answer at page 860-4 where the witness says he saw some light bulbs were hung up on the other vessel. Might I ask whether it's those? THE CHAIRMAN: Please do. Further examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Mr Wan, in answer to a question THE CHAIRMAN: Can you find this in the Chinese so that Mr Wan can follow this. MR SUSSEX: Page 858, the second-last line. You were asked: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any amendments you might wish to make? A. No. Q. So are the contents true? A. Yes. Q. Madam Wong, you are aged 35, occupation: housewife, educated to form 5; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Madam Wong, to save me asking a long series of questions, I'm going to read from the English
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I just ask there may be a linkage to the answer at page 860-4 where the witness says he saw some light bulbs were hung up on the other vessel. Might I ask whether it's those? THE CHAIRMAN: Please do. Further examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Mr Wan, in answer to a question THE CHAIRMAN: Can you find this in the Chinese so that Mr Wan can follow this. MR SUSSEX: Page 858, the second-last line. You were asked: "Did you see the number or name of the opposite 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any amendments you might wish to make? A. No. Q. So are the contents true? A. Yes. Q. Madam Wong, you are aged 35, occupation: housewife, educated to form 5; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Madam Wong, to save me asking a long series of questions, I'm going to read from the English translation of your statement. The Chinese will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I just ask there may be a linkage to the answer at page 860-4 where the witness says he saw some light bulbs were hung up on the other vessel. Might I ask whether it's those? THE CHAIRMAN: Please do. Further examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Mr Wan, in answer to a question THE CHAIRMAN: Can you find this in the Chinese so that Mr Wan can follow this. MR SUSSEX: Page 858, the second-last line. You were asked: "Did you see the number or name of the opposite party's vessel? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any amendments you might wish to make? A. No. Q. So are the contents true? A. Yes. Q. Madam Wong, you are aged 35, occupation: housewife, educated to form 5; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Madam Wong, to save me asking a long series of questions, I'm going to read from the English translation of your statement. The Chinese will be shown on the screen as I read. If you hear anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR BERESFORD: No further questions. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts on the other vessel was this yellow light that you've described? A. They were evenly distributed along the midship to the bow. MS LOK: I believe the witness also said "(Chinese spoken)". THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. It was illuminated. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you saying these were decorative lights? A. I believe it was for illumination. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, might I just ask there may be a linkage to the answer at page 860-4 where the witness says he saw some light bulbs were hung up on the other vessel. Might I ask whether it's those? THE CHAIRMAN: Please do. Further examination by MR SUSSEX MR SUSSEX: Mr Wan, in answer to a question THE CHAIRMAN: Can you find this in the Chinese so that Mr Wan can follow this. MR SUSSEX: Page 858, the second-last line. You were asked: "Did you see the number or name of the opposite 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 behalf of the Commission, I have some questions to ask you. You have previously given a statement to the police on 17 October 2012. Could a copy of that statement please be given to the witness. It's at page 840 of bundle B, running through to page 846. Do you recognise that as your statement, Madam Wong? A. Yes. Q. Has a copy been given to you today to enable you to remind yourself of what was said there? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any amendments you might wish to make? A. No. Q. So are the contents true? A. Yes. Q. Madam Wong, you are aged 35, occupation: housewife, educated to form 5; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Madam Wong, to save me asking a long series of questions, I'm going to read from the English translation of your statement. The Chinese will be

Т

	Page 133		Page 135
1	-	-	
1	"As my family and I live".	1	floor between seats. I carried my son up at once and
2	"As my family and I live in Wang Long Village, Yung Shue Wan, Lamma Island, I always commute by the ferry of	2	checked whether he was injured. He was not injured and
3		3	I felt that I was all right. I found that a passenger
4 5	Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry going between Lamma Island and Central. I have also travelled on a catamaran which was		in the cabin was injured. It was a male expatriate,
6	of the same type of the one in the collision to return	5	aged about 40. He had an injury on the head and he was
7	to Lamma Island. As far as I know, the voyage takes	6	lying on the floor. The engine of my ferry had become
8	about 25 minutes.	7 8	silent. I believed that the engine of my ferry had
9	Around 7.40 pm on 1 October 2012 I, together with my		stopped. The passengers in the cabin remained calm.
10	elder son Chow Tze-tung, travelled on a Hong Kong	9 10	There was nothing unusual. I stayed at my seat to look
11	& Kowloon Ferry catamaran at Pier 4 in Central on Hong	10	after my son.
12	Kong Island to return to our home in Lamma Island.	12	About four minutes later, a man aged 40 to 50 at the lifting board at the passenger loading and unloading
13	After boarding the catamaran, my elder son and I took	13	area on the lower deck suddenly shouted, 'Get sailing.
14	the first and the second seats of the 12th row on the	14	It is pointless for you to stay here. The pier is
15	right in the lower deck in the middle near the staircase	15	within sight. Why don't you get sailing?' Besides,
16	to the upper deck. [Positions of our seats are recorded	16	a female expatriate aged about 40, carrying a baby,
17	in the attached sketch.]"	17	shouted and kept saying something in English. I did not
18	Pausing there. Can I just turn to page 846-6. That	18	pay attention to what she said. Then a male expatriate
19	shows where you've marked your position on the plan	19	aged about 40 said to the female expatriate, 'Shut up.'
20	annexed to your statement. If I understand it	20	Thus, the female expatriate did not say anything again.
21	correctly, that's you in the middle and your son in the	21	I heard the sound of the engine again after a minute or
22	window seat; is that right?	22	two and saw water rushing into the lower deck from the
23	A. Yes.	23	left side of the bow. We passengers became panic.
24	Q. Can you please have a look at our numbered seating plan.	24	I stood up and left my seat at once.
25	In the lower plan, which is the main deck, can you	25	At that juncture a crew member in blue uniform came
	Page 134		Page 136
1	confirm that the seats that you've marked are 105 for	1	to our lower deck, advising us not to be panic but to
2	you and 106 for your son? Is that correct?	2	put on life jackets and stand at the stern in order to
3	A. Yes.	3	keep the ferry balance. [When the engine was started
4	Q. Thank you. While we're on the point of position, we've	4	after the collision, water rushed in and caused our
5	also got some photographs at pages 32 and 33 of the	5	ferry to lean a bit leftwards.] I, together with my
6	photograph bundle. Does this look familiar, Madam Wong?	6	son, took life jackets from the bottom of the chairs and
7	This is looking towards the stern of the ferry. I think	7	put them on at once. We also followed the instruction
8	according to what you've just told us, you would be	8	to stand at the stern. [The crew did not announce the
9	seated about halfway down on the left; is that right?	9	collision with a speaker.]
10	A. This is of the upper deck, this photo.	10	Later, my ferry headed for Yung Shue Wan pier in
11	Q. Oh. Thank you. I'll have that checked while I'm	11	Lamma Island. It arrived at Yung Shue Wan pier after
12	reading, Madam Wong. We'll see if we can find a better	12	about five minutes. I went onshore with my son and we
13	picture. Meanwhile, I'll carry on:	13	returned home."
14	"Later, the ferry on which I was travelling sailed	14	Then you were asked some questions:
15 16	off Central Pier to Lamma Island. When the ferry was sailing, from what I felt, the speed of the ferry was	15	"Question: Before and after the collision, did you
17	the same as that of those I had usually travelled on.	16 17	notice the movement of the crew and the captain of your
18	It was not sailing particularly fast or slowly. As	18	ferry? Answer: No, I did not.
19	I was looking after my son, I did not pay attention to	19	Question: Did you see any instruction/explanation
20	what was happening outside the ferry. Nor did I notice	20	of life-saving apparatus/escape route and position on
21	whether there was any navigation light outside the ship.	21	the ferry?
22	When my ferry had sailed for about 20 minutes,	22	Answer: I did not notice it.
23	suddenly there was a loud 'bang' from the left side of	23	Question: Before and after the collision, did you
24	the bow. Then we were thrown forward. I bumped into	24	hear any blare of horns or special sound and did your
25	the back of the front seat and my son fell onto the	25	ferry change its sailing route or speed?

	Page 137		Page 139
1	Answer: I did not hear any blare of horns. Nor was	1	Yes, Mr McGowan.
2	there any change of sailing route or speed."	2	MR McGOWAN: Yes, sir. Can I make an application, sir, to
3	Then question 6:	3	deal with what she heard and observed about the horns,
4	"Question: Before and after the collision, did you	4	change of course, and speed?
5	notice what was happening outside the ferry and did you	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, very well.
6	see any navigation light?	6	MR McGOWAN: Thank you.
7	Answer: I did not notice it."	7	Examination by MR McGOWAN
8	We've now found, I think, the relevant photograph.	8	MR McGOWAN: Madam Wong, you made this statement on
9	That is at page 37 of the photographs bundle.	9	17 October 2012.
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the right deck now?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. You were asked some questions at the end of the
12	MR BERESFORD: And the right side?	12	statement. One of them was at question 3, which is on
13	A. Yes. Yes, it's correct.	13	page 846-4 in the English:
14	Q. From what you've told us, you would have been sitting on	14	"Question: Before and after the collision, did you
15	the other side of the stairs that are visible there,	15	hear any blare of horns or special sound and did your
16	down on the left?	16	ferry change its sailing route or speed?"
17	A. Yes.	17	Do you see that question?
18	Q. I should say "on the far side of the stairs", rather	18	A. Yes. I didn't hear any horn before that, and after
19	than "on the other side". On the far side of the	19	that, I heard the bang sound.
20	stairs, on the left.	20	Q. Yes. I think the answer you gave is:
21	A. Do you mean facing this is the correct one.	21	"I did not hear any blare of horns."
22	Q. Yes. Perhaps the cursor can be placed where I've just	22	That, I think, means before and does that mean
23	described.	23	before and after the collision?
24	Around about there, Madam Wong?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. Yes, that's the place.	25	Q. You also said:
			Q. 100 0150 5010.
	Page 138		Page 140
1	Page 138	1	Page 140
1	MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just	1	"Nor was there any change of sailing route or
2	MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please.	2	"Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed."
2 3	MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this	2 3	"Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes.
2 3 4	MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions.	2 3 4	"Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed."A. Yes.Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe
2 3 4 5	MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please.MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions.THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would.	2 3 4 5	"Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed."A. Yes.Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way?
2 3 4 5 6	MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please.MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions.THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would.MR McGOWAN: Certainly.	2 3 4 5 6	"Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed."A. Yes.Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way?A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	"Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed."A. Yes.Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way?A. No.Q. And that was your recollection when you made this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed."A. Yes.Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way?A. No.Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, when one looks at the photograph, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether there is any change in the course. It is possible that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, when one looks at the photograph, is she not on the left-hand side? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether there is any change in the course. It is possible that it could deviate a little bit to the left or to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, when one looks at the photograph, is she not on the left-hand side? MR BERESFORD: Yes, Mr Chairman. It's on the left-hand 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether there is any change in the course. It is possible that it could deviate a little bit to the left or to the right. But as far as the direction is concerned, it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, when one looks at the photograph, is she not on the left-hand side? MR BERESFORD: Yes, Mr Chairman. It's on the left-hand side, beyond 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether there is any change in the course. It is possible that it could deviate a little bit to the left or to the right. But as far as the direction is concerned, it was heading towards Yung Shue Wan because we could see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, when one looks at the photograph, is she not on the left-hand side? MR BERESFORD: Yes, Mr Chairman. It's on the left-hand side, beyond THE CHAIRMAN: Where the cursor is now? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether there is any change in the course. It is possible that it could deviate a little bit to the left or to the right. But as far as the direction is concerned, it was heading towards Yung Shue Wan because we could see the pier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, when one looks at the photograph, is she not on the left-hand side? MR BERESFORD: Yes, Mr Chairman. It's on the left-hand side, beyond THE CHAIRMAN: Where the cursor is now? MR BERESFORD: Where the cursor is now, yes. That's where 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether there is any change in the course. It is possible that it could deviate a little bit to the left or to the right. But as far as the direction is concerned, it was heading towards Yung Shue Wan because we could see the pier. Q. Yes. And if it does turn, you can feel it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, when one looks at the photograph, is she not on the left-hand side? MR BERESFORD: Yes, Mr Chairman. It's on the left-hand side, beyond THE CHAIRMAN: Where the cursor is now? MR BERESFORD: Where the cursor is now, yes. That's where the witness identified. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether there is any change in the course. It is possible that it could deviate a little bit to the left or to the right. But as far as the direction is concerned, it was heading towards Yung Shue Wan because we could see the pier. Q. Yes. And if it does turn, you can feel it? A. In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, when one looks at the photograph, is she not on the left-hand side? MR BERESFORD: Yes, Mr Chairman. It's on the left-hand side, beyond THE CHAIRMAN: Where the cursor is now? MR BERESFORD: Where the cursor is now, yes. That's where the witness identified. THE CHAIRMAN: I was misled by your saying "on the far 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether there is any change in the course. It is possible that it could deviate a little bit to the left or to the right. But as far as the direction is concerned, it was heading towards Yung Shue Wan because we could see the pier. Q. Yes. And if it does turn, you can feel it? A. In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, when one looks at the photograph, is she not on the left-hand side? MR BERESFORD: Yes, Mr Chairman. It's on the left-hand side, beyond THE CHAIRMAN: Where the cursor is now? MR BERESFORD: Where the cursor is now, yes. That's where the witness identified. THE CHAIRMAN: I was misled by your saying "on the far side". 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether there is any change in the course. It is possible that it could deviate a little bit to the left or to the right. But as far as the direction is concerned, it was heading towards Yung Shue Wan because we could see the pier. Q. Yes. And if it does turn, you can feel it? A. In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier. Q. Did you see the lights of the pier change before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, when one looks at the photograph, is she not on the left-hand side? MR BERESFORD: Yes, Mr Chairman. It's on the left-hand side, beyond THE CHAIRMAN: Where the cursor is now? MR BERESFORD: Where the cursor is now, yes. That's where the witness identified. THE CHAIRMAN: I was misled by your saying "on the far side". MR BERESFORD: The far side of the stairs. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether there is any change in the course. It is possible that it could deviate a little bit to the left or to the right. But as far as the direction is concerned, it was heading towards Yung Shue Wan because we could see the pier. Q. Yes. And if it does turn, you can feel it? A. In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier. Q. Did you see the lights of the pier change before the collision, the aspect, the direction of the lights of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, when one looks at the photograph, is she not on the left-hand side? MR BERESFORD: Yes, Mr Chairman. It's on the left-hand side, beyond THE CHAIRMAN: Where the cursor is now? MR BERESFORD: Where the cursor is now, yes. That's where the witness identified. THE CHAIRMAN: I was misled by your saying "on the far side". MR BERESFORD: The far side of the stairs. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, it's on this side of the stairs as the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether there is any change in the course. It is possible that it could deviate a little bit to the left or to the right. But as far as the direction is concerned, it was heading towards Yung Shue Wan because we could see the pier. Q. Yes. And if it does turn, you can feel it? A. In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier. Q. Did you see the lights of the pier change before the collision, the aspect, the direction of the lights of the pier change?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, when one looks at the photograph, is she not on the left-hand side? MR BERESFORD: Yes, Mr Chairman. It's on the left-hand side, beyond THE CHAIRMAN: Where the cursor is now? MR BERESFORD: Where the cursor is now, yes. That's where the witness identified. THE CHAIRMAN: I was misled by your saying "on the far side". MR BERESFORD: The far side of the stairs. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, it's on this side of the stairs as the camera is pointing. Beyond the stairs? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether there is any change in the course. It is possible that it could deviate a little bit to the left or to the right. But as far as the direction is concerned, it was heading towards Yung Shue Wan because we could see the pier. Q. Yes. And if it does turn, you can feel it? A. In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier. Q. Did you see the lights of the pier change before the collision, the aspect, the direction of the lights of the pier change? A. I didn't pay attention to that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR BERESFORD: Okay. Thank you very much. If you'd just wait there, please. MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I could ask this witness some questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Just give me a moment, if you would. MR McGOWAN: Certainly. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm trying to orientate myself. Mr Beresford, I understood the witness had said that she sat in seats 105 and 106 with her son. Is that not on the starboard side of the vessel? MR BERESFORD: Yes, it is, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Therefore, when one looks at the photograph, is she not on the left-hand side? MR BERESFORD: Yes, Mr Chairman. It's on the left-hand side, beyond THE CHAIRMAN: Where the cursor is now? MR BERESFORD: Where the cursor is now, yes. That's where the witness identified. THE CHAIRMAN: I was misled by your saying "on the far side". MR BERESFORD: The far side of the stairs. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, it's on this side of the stairs as the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "Nor was there any change of sailing route or speed." A. Yes. Q. By that I understand that you mean you didn't believe that your ferry had altered course in any way? A. No. Q. And that was your recollection when you made this statement and that's your recollection now, isn't it? A. By "course", do you mean direction? Q. Yes. Before the collision. A. It is difficult for us as passengers to tell whether there is any change in the course. It is possible that it could deviate a little bit to the left or to the right. But as far as the direction is concerned, it was heading towards Yung Shue Wan because we could see the pier. Q. Yes. And if it does turn, you can feel it? A. In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier. Q. Did you see the lights of the pier change before the collision, the aspect, the direction of the lights of the pier change?

23you what "course" meant, so she used the word "turned".23it that those words were said in English?24MR McGOWAN: Yes.24A. Yes.25You said:25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for24Page 142Page1"In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking1example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you stat2a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier."31example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you stat3A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell3later on:5when it started to make the turn, because we were out6there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell.67But for those who always travel on this ferry would know8that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making8A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoever9Q. Right. Could I ask you this. We've heard from s10witnesses who suggest there was a change in the s		Page 141		Page 143
2 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 2 MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I might be permitt 3 MR McGOWAN: Madam Wong, how many injured people did you see 3 ask this winces about the treation of passengers on 4 on the ferry? 5 A. I don't know the number, but I am sure that there was 5 6 an expatriate wonf old from the staircase and was lying 5 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 7 on the floor. And I heard a lot of screaming. And 6 Faximination by MR SUSSEX 8 Talso saw an expatriate wonan holding a baby and kept 9 man aged between 40 to 50 "at the lifting board at the passenger loading and unloading area". Take that to 10 of people jostled to the front. 10 mean the board which goes down when you embark and 11 dissmbark; is that right? 2 A. I don't know whether they were taken away with 10 14 stretchers, because I was hurying home. But the people 10 issmbark; is that right? 14 Just going back to the question and answer you gave, 19 you wait You Shue Wan pier. 15 O. Thank you. 10 course towards the Yung Shue Wan pier. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Tes. 2 A. dan male expatriate says to her "	1	injured on the ferry which appears on page 846-3.	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex?
3 MR McGOW AN: Madam Wong, how many injured people did you see 3 as this witness about the reaction of passengers on board, sound signals, and the engine? 4 on the ferry? 5 A. I don't know the number, but I am sure that there was an expatriate who fell from the staircase and was lying 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 7 on the foor. And I heard a lot of screaming. And 6 Examination by MR SUSSEX. 7 on the foor. And I heard a lot of screaming. And 7 MR SUSSEX: Madam Wong, you've described in your stat a man aged between 40 to 50 "at the lifting board at the 10 of people josteld to the front. 10 of people josteld to the front. 7 12 A. I don't know when they were taken away with 14 13 A. I don't know when they were taken away with 12 14 stretchers, because I was hurying home. But the people 10 15 on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they 12 14 stretchers, because I was hurying home. But the people 13 15 on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they 14 16 Q. Thank you. 16 Q. Right. And you say you heard an expatriate lady saying something in English. She was the one, I tink, who you say bay theb aby whony you think was hurt? <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><th></th><td></td></tr<>				
4 on the ferry? 5 A. 1 don't know the number, but I am sure that there was an expatriate who fell from the staircase and was lying on the floor. And I heard a lot of screaming. And I also saw an expatriate woman holding a baby and kept t also saw an expatriate woman holding a baby and kept t also saw an expatriate who fell from the staircase and was lying on the floor. And I heard a lot of screaming. And I also saw an expatriate woman holding a baby and kept t also saw an expatriate who fell from the staircase and was lying on the floor. And I heard a lot of screaming. And Q. Were they taken off the ferry on stretchers or wree they i sussisted off the ferry? A. I don't know whether they were taken away with stretchers, because I was hurrying home. But the people something to and the vessels had been very helpful, and they were helping each other. Q. Not record that man as asying: G. You record that man as asying: G. You record that man as asying: G. You record that man say on ubeard an expatriate lady saying something in English. She was the one, I think, who you was hadding towards the Yung Shue Wan pier. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said: THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. You said: You said: Fage 142 Page 142 Page 142 Page 142 Page 142 The farthe there, and it is difficult for us to ttell the when it started to make the pure,	3			
5 A. I don't know the number, but I am sure that three was 5 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 6 an expatriate who fell from the staircase and was lying 6 Examination by MR SUSSEX 7 on the flor. And I heard a lot of screaming. And 7 MR SUSSEX: Madam Wong, you've described in your stata 8 1 also saw an expatriate woman holding a baby and kept 9 passenger loading area". I take that to 9 out freepole jostied to the fort. 10 O. Were they taken off the ferry on stretchers or were they 12 just assisted off the ferry? 12 A. I don't know whether they were taken away with 13 14 stretchers, because I was hurrying home. But the people 14 "Get sailing. It is pointless for you to stay here. 15 on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they 15 The pier is within sight. Why don't you get sailing?" 16 Just going back to the question and answer you gave, 19 you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth 19 you said at the time of the collision, it was taking 1 A. Yes. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: "Turned", I think she said. She had to ask 29 Q. And a male expatriate says to her "Shut up". May I take 23 you said				
6 an expatriate who fell from the staircase and was lying 6 Examination by MR SUSSEX 7 on the floor. And 1 heard a lot of screaming. And 7 MR SUSSEX: Madam Wong, you've described in your stat 9 talking. I believe that the baby was hurt. And a lot 9 passenger loading and unloading area". I take that to 10 O. Were they take off the ferry? 12 A. Yes. 13 A. I don't know whether they were taken away with 13 Q. You record that mas as saying: 14 stretchers, because I was hurrying home. But the people 14 "G estailing. I is pointless for you to stay here. 15 on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they 16 What language was that gentleman speaking? 16 were helping each other. 17 Q. Thank you. 16 Q. Right. And you say you heard an expatriate lady saying 19 you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth 19 something in English. She was the one, I think, who you 2 neare expatriate says to her "Shut up". May I take 23 Q. And a male expatriate says to her "Shut up". May I take 2 you wait "course" meant, so she used the word "turned". 24 A. Yes. 2 I relation to the engine was started a	5	-	5	
7 on the floor. And I heard a lot of screaming. And 7 MR SUSSEX: Madam Wong, you've described in your stat a man aged between 40 to 50 "at the lifting board at the of people jostled to the front. 10 O. Were they taken off the ferry on stretchers or were they just assisted off the ferr?? 10. 13 A. I don't know whether they were taken away with stretchers, because I was hurrying home. But the people on board the vessel had been very helpful, and they 10 14 stretchers, because I was hurrying home. But the people on board the vessel bad been very helpful, and they 13 Q. You record that man as saying: 17 Q. Thank you. 13 Q. You record that man as saying: 17 Q. Thank you. 14 ""Get saling, It's pointless for you to stay here. 18 g. Right. And you say you heard an expatriate lady saying something in English. She was the one, I think, who you say had the baby whom you think was hurt? 19 vou say it at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth was heading lowards the Yung Shue Wan pier. 12 A. Cantonese. 20 THE CHAIRMAN: "Turmed", I think she said. She had to ask you what "course" meant, so he used the word "turmed". 20 A. Cantonese. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And a male expatriate says to her "Shut up". May I take it that those words were said in English.? 24 ME McGOWAN:	6		6	
 a lako saw an expatriate woman holding a baby and kept talking. I believe that the baby was hurt. And a lot of people jostied to the front. Q. Were they taken off the ferry on stretchers or were they just assisted off the ferry? A. I dor't know whether they were taken away with stretchers, because I was hurrying home. But the people on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they were helping each other. Q. Thank you. Just going back to the question and answer you gave, you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth you said at the time of the collision, the sea Smooth you said at the time of the sea Smooth you said at the time of the sea Smooth you said at the time of the collision, it was the reading towards the Yung Shue Wan pier. A. Res. You said: Page 142 Page 142 Page 142 Page 142 Page 142 Page 142 What language was started after the collision and then you stat later on: there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. when it started to make the ture, because we were out there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. when it started to make the ture, because we were out there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. when it started to make the ture, because we were out there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. when it started to make the ture, because we were out there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. when it started to make the ture, because we were out men?. A. I thas turned off. There was no sound whatscoeve Q. Right. Could I ask you this. We've heard from switnessee who suggest there was a change in the site from the read the site of box on always travel on this ferry would know sitessee No suggest there was a change in the site from the reign immediatel	7		7	-
9 talking. I believe that the baby was hurt. And a lot 9 passenger loading and unloading area". I take that to 10 Q. Were they taken of the ferry on stretchers or were they 1 disembark; is that right? 13 A. I don't know whether they were taken away with 1 Q. Wore they taken of the ferry on stretchers or were they 14 stretchers, because I was hurrying home. But the people 14 "Get sailing. It is pointless for you to stay here. 15 on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they 16 What language was that gentleman speaking? 17 Q. Thank you. 10 Were helping each other. 17 19 you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth 10 Reget 142 10 course' meant, so she used the word "turned". 20 A. Yes. 25 You said: 25 Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for 26 Page 142 Page 10 when it started to make the turn, because we were out ther at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. 10 26 Nender the seart and soing at the time of the engine was diding or had actually turned off? 21 27 A. Yes. 22 Q. Right. Could I ask you this. We	8	I also saw an expatriate woman holding a baby and kept	8	
10 of pepple jostled to the front. 11 Q. Were they taken off the ferry on stretchers or were they 12 just assisted off the ferry on stretchers or were they 13 A. I don't know whether they were taken away with 14 stretchers, because I was hurrying home. But the people 15 on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they 14 stretchers, because I was hurrying home. But the people 15 on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they 16 were helping each other. 17 Q. Thank you. 18 Just going back to the question and answer you gave, 19 you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth 20 was heading towards the Yung Shue Wan pier. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: "Turned", I think she said. She had to ask 23 you what "course" meant, so she used the word "turned". 24 MR McGOWAN: Yes. 25 You said: 26 Man damade expatriate says to her "Shut up". May I take 23 a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier." 3 A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we 4 The cert as ea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell.	9		9	
11 Q. Were they taken off the ferry on stretchers or were they just assisted off the ferry? 11 disembark; is that righ? 12 A. I don't know whether they were taken away with 14 stretchers, because I was hurrying home. But the people on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they 12 A. Yes. 15 on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they 13 Q. You record that man as saying: 16 were helping each other. 16 "Get sailing." It is pointless for you to stay here. 16 you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth 16 What language was that gentleman speaking? 17 A. Cantonese. 18 Q. Right. And you say you heard an expatriate lady saying something in English. She was the one, I think, who you say had the baby whom you think was hurt? 20 was heading towards the Yung Shue Wan pier. 21 A. Yes. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: "Turned", I think she said. She had to ask you what "course" meant, so she used the word "turned". 24 A. Yes. 25 You said: Page 142 Page 11 disembark, is that righ? 24 A. Yes. 25 You said: Page 14 "When the engine was started after the collision" 3 A. Because after the	10	c		
12 just assisted off the ferry? 13 A. I don't know whether they were taken away with 14 stretchers, because I was hurrying home. But the people 15 on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they 16 were helping each other. 17 Q. Thank you. 18 Just going back to the question and answer you gave, 19 you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth 20 was heading towards the Yung Shue Wan pier. 21 Charl RMAN: "Turned", I think she said. She had to ask 23 you what "course" meant, so she used the word "turned". 24 MR MGGOWAN: Yes. 25 You said: Page 142 1 "In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking 2 a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier." 3 A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we 4 stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell 5 when it started to make the turn, because we were out 6 there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. 7 But for those who always travel on this ferry would know 10 Q. The ferry is heading t	11		11	
13 A. I don't know whether they were taken away with 13 Q. You record that man as saying: 14 stretchers, because I was hurrying home. But the people 14 "Get sailing. It is pointless for you to stay here. 15 on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they 15 The pier is within sight. Why don't you get sailing?" 16 were helping each other. 16 What language was that gentleman speaking? 17 Q. Thank you. 18 Q. Right. And you say you heard an expatriate lady saying 19 you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth 19 something in English. She was the one, I think, who you 20 was heading towards the Yung Shue Wan pier. 21 A. Cantonese. 21 recurse towards the Yung Shue Wan pier. 21 A. Yes. 23 you what "ourse" meant, so she used the word "turned". 24 A. Yes. 25 You said: 25 Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for 24 M. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we 3 attrm to the Yung Shue Wan pier." 3 A. Because after the sam and to on a road. So we couldn't tell. 7 example, you believed the engine had stoppedt timmedicately after the collision and then	12		12	
14stretchers, because I was hurrying home. But the people14"Get sailing. It is pointless for you to stay here.15on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they15The pirs is within sight. Why don't you get sailing?"16were helping each other.16What language was that gentleman speaking?17Q. Thank you.16Wat language was that gentleman speaking?18Just going back to the question and answer you gave,16What language was that gentleman speaking?19you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth19something in English. She was the one, I think, who you20was heading towards the Yung Shue Wan pier.21A. Yes.21course" meant, so she used the word "turned".24A. Yes.23You said:25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for24MR McGOWAN: Yes.25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for24Page 14212"In fact, at the moment of collision, it was takting12a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier."33A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we34stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell45when it started to make the turn, because we were out56that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making69Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you10Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you11mean?	13	-	13	Q. You record that man as saying:
15on board the vessels had been very helpful, and they15The pier is within sight. Why don't you get sailing?"16were helping each other.16What language was that gentleman speaking?17Q. Thank you.17A. Cantonese.18Just going back to the question and answer you gave,18Q. Right. And you say you heard an expatriate lady saying19you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth19something in English. She was the one, I think, who you20was heading towards the Yung Shue Wan pier altered20say had the baby whom you think was hurt?21course towards the Yung Shue Wan pier.21A. Yes.23you what "course" meant, so she used the word "turned".23it that those words were said in English?24MR McGOWAN: Yes.24A. Yes.25You said:25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, forPage 142Page 142Page1"In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking2a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier."23A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we34stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell55when it started to make the turn, because we were out66thetr eat sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell.78A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoeve99Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you10Q. The			14	· · · ·
16 were helping each other. 17 Q. Thank you. 18 Just going back to the question and answer you gave, 19 you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth 20 was heading towards the Yung Shue Wan pier altered 21 course towards the Yung Shue Wan pier altered 22 course towards the Yung Shue Wan pier altered 23 you wat "course" meant, so she used the word "turned". 24 MR McGOWAN: Yes. 25 You said: 2 Page 142 1 "In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking 2 a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier." 3 A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we 4 stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell 5 when it started to make the turn, because we were out 6 there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. 7 But for those who always travel on this ferry would know 8 Light. Could 1 ask you this. We've heard firms a witnesses who suggest there was no sound whatsoeve 9 Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you 11 mean? 12	15		15	
17Q. Thank you.17A. Cantonese.18Just going back to the question and answer you gave,19Something in English. She was the one, I think, who you20was heading towards the Yung Shue Wan pier.20say had the baby whom you think was hurt?21course towards the Yung Shue Wan pier.21A. Yes.22THE CHAIRMAN: "Turned", I think she said. She had to ask22Q. And a male expatriate says to her "Shut up". May I take23you what "course" meant, so she used the word "turned".23it that those words were said in English?24MR McGOWAN: Yes.24A. Yes.25You said:25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for24Page 142Page1"In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking1example, you believed the engine had stoppedt timmediately after the collision and then you sta3A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we1"When the engine was started after the5when it started to make the turn, because we were out6there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell.6there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell.6Would it be fair to say that you don't know whe8that once the pier.8A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoeve9Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you1011mean?12you remember that?12A. Yes.1213Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of th	16		16	
19you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth20was heading towards the Yung Shue Wan pier.21course towards the Yung Shue Wan pier.22THE CHAIRMAN: "Turned", I think she said. She had to ask23you what "course" meant, so she used the word "turned".24MR McGOWAN: Yes.25You said:26You said:27You said:28Page 1421"In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking2a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier."3A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we4stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell5when it started to make the turn, because we were out6there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell.7But for those who always travel on this ferry would know8that once the pier.10Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you11mean?12A. Yes.13Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the14collision?15A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was	17	Q. Thank you.	17	
19you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth19something in English. She was the one, I think, who you20was heading towards the Yung Shue Wan pier.20say had the baby whom you think was hurt?21course towards the Yung Shue Wan pier.21A. Yes.22THE CHAIRMAN: "Turned", I think she said. She had to ask22Q. And a male expatriate says to her "Shut up". May I take23you what "course" meant, so she used the word "turned".24A. Yes.24MR McGOWAN: Yes.25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for25You said:Page 142Page1"In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking1example, you believed the engine had stopped the3A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we1example, you believed the engine had stopped the3A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we1"When the engine was started after the5when it started to make the turn, because we were out6there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell.7But for those who always travel on this ferry would know6There was no sound whatsoeve9a turn into the pier.8A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoeve9Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you1011mean?11from the engine immediately before the collision.12A. Yes.1213Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the14	18	Just going back to the question and answer you gave,	18	Q. Right. And you say you heard an expatriate lady saying
21course towards the Yung Shue Wan pier.21A. Yes.22THE CHAIRMAN: "Turned", I think she said. She had to ask23you what "course" meant, so she used the word "turned".24MR McGOWAN: Yes.24A. Yes.25You said:25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for24MR McGOWAN: Yes.25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for24Page 142Page1"In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking2a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier."3A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we1example, you believed the engine had stoppedt3A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we1example, you believed the engine was started after the5when it started to make the turn, because we were out6there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell.7But for those who always travel on this ferry would know8that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making9a turn into the pier.9Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you11mean?1212A. Yes.1013Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the1414collision?1415A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was15	19	you said at the time of the collision, the Sea Smooth	19	something in English. She was the one, I think, who you
22THE CHAIRMAN: "Turned", I think she said. She had to ask 2322Q. And a male expatriate says to her "Shut up". May I take 2324MR McGOWAN: Yes.24A. Yes.25You said:25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for24MR McGOWAN: Yes.25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for25You said:26Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for24A. Yes.25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for2a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier."2a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier."3A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we 4 stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell 5 when it started to make the turn, because we were out 6 there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell.1example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you stat a later on:3A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we 4 stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell 5 when it started to make the turn, because we were out 6 there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. 7 But for those who always travel on this ferry would know 8 that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making 9 a turn into the pier.8A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoeved 9 Q. Right. Could I ask you this. We've heard from s witnesses who suggest there was a change in the s 11 mean?12A. Yes.12you remember that?13Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the 14 collision?14Q. Can you confirm that you	20	was heading towards the Yung Shue Wan pier altered	20	say had the baby whom you think was hurt?
23you what "course" meant, so she used the word "turned".23it that those words were said in English?24MR McGOWAN: Yes.24A. Yes.25You said:25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for24MR McGOWAN: Yes.24A. Yes.25You said:25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for24Page125a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier."2it that those words were said in English?3A. Because after the event, after the incident happend, we1example, you believed the engine had stopped the engine was started after the5when it started to make the turn, because we were out3later on:6there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell.6Would it be fair to say that you don't know whe7But for those who always travel on this ferry would know8A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoeve9a turn into the pier.9Q. Right. Could I ask you this. We've heard from s10Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you10witnesses who suggest there was a change in the s11mean?12A. Yes.1213Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the13A. No.14collision?14Q. Can you confirm that you didn't hear a horn soun15A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was15	21	course towards the Yung Shue Wan pier.	21	A. Yes.
24 MR McGOWAN: Yes. 24 A. Yes. 25 You said: 24 A. Yes. 25 You said: 25 Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for Page 142 Page 1 "In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking 1 example, you believed the engine had stopped the collision and then you state immediately after the collision and then you state immediately after the collision and then you state immediately after the collision and then you state is tarted at the term, because we were out is there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. 1 example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you state is the engine was started after the immediately after the collision and then you state is the engine was started after the immediately after the collision and then you state is the stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell 1 example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you state is the stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell 1 when it started to make the turn, because we were out is there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. 6 Would it be fair to say that you don't know whe is that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making is that once the pier. 8 A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoever is from the engine immediately before the collision. 10 Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you in mean? 12 Q. Right. Could I ask you this. We've heard from singlift from the engine imm	22	THE CHAIRMAN: "Turned", I think she said. She had to ask	22	Q. And a male expatriate says to her "Shut up". May I take
25You said:25Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, forPage 1421"In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking2a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier."3A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we4stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell5when it started to make the turn, because we were out6there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell.7But for those who always travel on this ferry would know8that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making9a turn into the pier.10Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you11mean?12A. Yes.13Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the14collision?15A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was	23	you what "course" meant, so she used the word "turned".	23	it that those words were said in English?
Page 142Page 142Page1"In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier."1example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you stated after the collision and then you stated after the collision and then you stated after the example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you stated after the collision and then you stated after the example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you stated after the example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you stated after the example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you stated after the example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you stated after the example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you stated after the example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you stated after the example, you believed the engine was started after the collision"5When the engine was started after the example, you don't know whe the engine was started after the collision"6Would it be fair to say that you don't know whe the engine was idling or had actually turned off?8A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoever are the started to make the pier, is that what you mean?10Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you mean?12A. Yes.13Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the collision, it was14Q. Can you confirm that you didn't hear a horn soun either by yo	24	MR McGOWAN: Yes.	24	A. Yes.
1"In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier."1example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you stat later on:3A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell1example, you believed the engine had stopped the immediately after the collision and then you stat later on:4Secause after the event, after the incident happened, we stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell35when it started to make the turn, because we were out there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell.47But for those who always travel on this ferry would know 8 that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making 969A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoever 989A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoever 99Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you 11 mean?1012A. Yes.1013Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the 14 collision?1214Q. Can you confirm that you didn't hear a horn soun either by your own vessel or the other vessel to the	25	You said:	25	Q. In relation to the engine, you've said that, for
 a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier." A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell when it started to make the turn, because we were out there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. But for those who always travel on this ferry would know that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making a turn into the pier. Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the collision? A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was a turn to the time of collision, it was a turn into the time of collision, it was a turn into the time of collision, it was a turn into the time of collision, it was a turn into the time of collision, it was a turn into the time of collision, it was a turn into the time of collision, it was a turn into the time of collision, it was a turn into the time of collision, it was a turn into the time of collision, it was b the collision? b the collision is the time of collision, it was c the collision is the time of collision, it was 		Page 142		Page 144
 a turn to the Yung Shue Wan pier." A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell when it started to make the turn, because we were out there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. But for those who always travel on this ferry would know that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making a turn into the pier. Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the collision? A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was a turn to the vert at the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that to the time of collision, it was a turn that the time of collision, it was a turn that the time of collision, it was 	1	"In fact, at the moment of collision, it was taking	1	example, you believed the engine had stopped this i
 A. Because after the event, after the incident happened, we stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell when it started to make the turn, because we were out there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. But for those who always travel on this ferry would know that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making a turn into the pier. Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the collision? A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was 	2		2	
 4 stayed and sat there, and it is difficult for us to tell 5 when it started to make the turn, because we were out 6 there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. 7 But for those who always travel on this ferry would know 8 that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making 9 a turn into the pier. 10 Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you 11 mean? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the 14 collision? 15 A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was 4 "When the engine was started after the 5 collision" 6 Would it be fair to say that you don't know whe 7 the engine was idling or had actually turned off? 8 A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoevere 9 Q. Right. Could I ask you this. We've heard from s 10 witnesses who suggest there was a change in the s 11 from the engine immediately before the collision. 12 A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was 	3		3	
 5 when it started to make the turn, because we were out 6 there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell. 7 But for those who always travel on this ferry would know 8 that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making 9 a turn into the pier. 10 Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you 11 mean? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the 14 collision? 15 A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was 5 collision" 6 Would it be fair to say that you don't know whee 7 the engine was idling or had actually turned off? 8 A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoever 9 Q. Right. Could I ask you this. We've heard from sound whatsoever 9 witnesses who suggest there was a change in the source immediately before the collision. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the 14 collision? 15 A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was 	4		4	"When the engine was started after the
 But for those who always travel on this ferry would know that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making a turn into the pier. Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the collision? A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was But for those who always travel on this ferry would know the engine was idling or had actually turned off? A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoever Q. Right. Could I ask you this. We've heard from sound witnesses who suggest there was a change in the source from the engine immediately before the collision. you remember that? A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was 	5		5	
 8 that once the pier can be seen, the ferry is making 9 a turn into the pier. 10 Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you 11 mean? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the 14 collision? 15 A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was 8 A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoever 9 Q. Right. Could I ask you this. We've heard from s 10 witnesses who suggest there was a change in the s 11 from the engine immediately before the collision. 12 you remember that? 13 A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was 	6	there at sea and not on a road. So we couldn't tell.	6	Would it be fair to say that you don't know whether
 9 a turn into the pier. 9 Q. Right. Could I ask you this. We've heard from s 10 Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you 11 mean? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the 14 collision? 15 A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was 9 Q. Right. Could I ask you this. We've heard from s 10 witnesses who suggest there was a change in the s 10 you remember that? 13 A. No. 14 Q. Can you confirm that you didn't hear a horn sound either by your own vessel or the other vessel to the 	7	But for those who always travel on this ferry would know	7	the engine was idling or had actually turned off?
10Q. The ferry is heading towards the pier, is that what you10witnesses who suggest there was a change in the s11mean?11from the engine immediately before the collision.12A. Yes.12you remember that?13Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the13A. No.14collision?14Q. Can you confirm that you didn't hear a horn soun15A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was15either by your own vessel or the other vessel to the	8		8	A. It has turned off. There was no sound whatsoever.
11mean?12A. Yes.13Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the14collision?15A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was	9	1	9	Q. Right. Could I ask you this. We've heard from some
12A. Yes.12you remember that?13Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the13A. No.14collision?14Q. Can you confirm that you didn't hear a horn soun15A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was15				witnesses who suggest there was a change in the sound
13Q. And that's what it was doing at the time of the13A. No.14collision?14Q. Can you confirm that you didn't hear a horn soun15A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was15				from the engine immediately before the collision. Can
14collision?14Q. Can you confirm that you didn't hear a horn soun15A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was14Image: Can you confirm that you didn't hear a horn soun15either by your own vessel or the other vessel to the				
15 A. Do you mean that at the time of collision, it was 15 either by your own vessel or the other vessel to the		-		
$ \pm \circ \rangle$ nearing towards the pier? $ \pm \circ \rangle$ Collision?		-		
		•		
17Q. I'm asking you whether that's what you believed it was17A. There was no sound at all.18doing, Madam Wong.18Q. I'm talking about the moments leading up to the				
10doing, Madain wong.10Q. Thi taking about the moments leading up to the19A. Yes, it was heading towards the pier.19collision.				
20 Q. And any turn it made was to take it towards the pier 20 A. There was no sound whatsoever.				
21 rather than a sharp turn?				
22 A. No, absolutely no. 22 MK SOSSEA: Thank you very much. 22 MS LOK: I have no questions.		1		
23Q. There was no sharp turn?23THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	1	, J		
24 A. No. 24 Mr Beresford?	23	-		
25 MR McGOWAN: Thank you. 25 MR BERESFORD: No further questions, Mr Chairn		A. INU.	27	

	Page 145		Page 147
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	1	Lamma II?
2	Questions by THE COMMISSION	2	MR BERESFORD: They do. Yes, they do.
3	COMMISSIONER TANG: I do have a question, Madam Wong.	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Are you giving thought to providing the
4	Can you tell me, did you encounter any difficulties	4	Commission and the parties with the categories of
5	when you were trying to put on the life jacket,	5	witnesses, and if possible their identification, to be
6	particular for your son?	6	called after the Christmas break?
7	A. I don't know how to put it on at all.	7	MR BERESFORD: Yes. Indeed, Mr Chairman.
8	COMMISSIONER TANG: The life jacket that you're putting on	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Will you be in a position to indicate
9	your son, is it for children, the life jacket?	9	categories tomorrow and provide a list soon after?
10	A. No, because it was very chaotic and there just isn't	10	MR BERESFORD: Certainly the first few categories, yes;
11	time to retrieve the life jacket. And I have to keep	11	maybe not beyond that tomorrow, but in a few days
12	pulling the life jacket out, and even after I managed to	12	thereafter.
13	retrieve it, I don't have time to find another one from	13	
14			THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Well, we'll perhaps discuss that more
	elsewhere. I just got one from beneath the stairs. So	14 15	tomorrow. But we'll adjourn now until 10 o'clock
15	I just tried to tie any string I could get hold of.		tomorrow.
16	COMMISSIONER TANG: Thank you. So you are aware that Sea		(4.33 pm) (The begins a diagonal and it to an an the following day)
17	Smooth does carry life jackets for children?	17	(The hearing adjourned until 10 am on the following day)
	A. In fact it was not until I watched the news report from	18	
19	the TV that I learned about this.	19	
20	COMMISSIONER TANG: Thank you.	20	
21	THE CHAIRMAN: So the life jacket that you were able	21	
22	eventually to pull out, as you put it, was an adult's	22	
23	life jacket?	23	
	A. Yes. It's adult size.	24	
25	THE CHAIRMAN: You did that from beneath the stairs rather	25	
	Page 146		Page 148
1	than under a seat?	1	I N D E X
2	A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and	1 2	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1
	A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat.		MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1
2 3 4	A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat.THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out	2 3 4	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1 Examination by MR LEE11
2 3 4 5	A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat.THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were	2 3 4 5	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1 Examination by MR LEE
2 3 4	A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat.THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing?	2 3 4	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1 Examination by MR LEE11 Examination by MR SUSSEX
2 3 4 5	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed 	2 3 4 5	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1 Examination by MR LEE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1 Examination by MR LEE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1 Examination by MR LEE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1 Examination by MR LEE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1 Examination by MR LEE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to retrieve because it was tied with Velcro and because it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1 Examination by MR LEE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to retrieve because it was tied with Velcro and because it was so chaotic, it would be difficult to stay calm and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1 Examination by MR LEE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to retrieve because it was tied with Velcro and because it was so chaotic, it would be difficult to stay calm and stoop down and retrieve the jacket. We would just keep 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1 Examination by MR LEE11 Examination by MR SUSSEX13 Examination by MS LOK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to retrieve because it was tied with Velcro and because it was so chaotic, it would be difficult to stay calm and stoop down and retrieve the jacket. We would just keep pulling. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1 Examination by MR LEE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to retrieve because it was tied with Velcro and because it was so chaotic, it would be difficult to stay calm and stoop down and retrieve the jacket. We would just keep pulling. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Madam, your evidence is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 5	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1Examination by MR LEE11Examination by MR SUSSEX13Examination by MS LOK17(The witness withdrew)20MR CHUNG KIN-HING (affirmed in Punti)20Examination by MR BERESFORD20Examination by MR BERESFORD20Examination by MR BERESFORD20Examination by MR SUSSEX29(The witness withdrew)34MRS CATHERINE TATING MARSDEN (sworn)34Examination by MR LEE43Examination by MR SUSSEX43
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to retrieve because it was tied with Velcro and because it was so chaotic, it would be difficult to stay calm and stoop down and retrieve the jacket. We would just keep pulling. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Madam, your evidence is now complete, and we thank you for coming to testify 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 5 16 17	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1Examination by MR LEE11Examination by MR SUSSEX13Examination by MS LOK17(The witness withdrew)20MR CHUNG KIN-HING (affirmed in Punti)20Examination by MR BERESFORD20Examination by MR BERESFORD20Examination by MR BERESFORD20Examination by MR SUSSEX29(The witness withdrew)34MRS CATHERINE TATING MARSDEN (sworn)34Examination by MR LEE43Examination by MR SUSSEX43Questions by THE COMMISSION46
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to retrieve because it was tied with Velcro and because it was so chaotic, it would be difficult to stay calm and stoop down and retrieve the jacket. We would just keep pulling. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Madam, your evidence is now complete, and we thank you for coming to testify before us to assist us in our duties. You are now free 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 5 16 17 18	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti) 1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued) 1 Examination by MR LEE 11 Examination by MR SUSSEX 13 Examination by MS LOK 17 (The witness withdrew) 20 MR CHUNG KIN-HING (affirmed in Punti) 20 Examination by MR BERESFORD 20 Examination by MR BERESFORD 20 Examination by MR SUSSEX 29 (The witness withdrew) 34 MRS CATHERINE TATING MARSDEN (sworn) 34 Examination by MR BERESFORD 34 Examination by MR SUSSEX 43 Questions by THE COMMISSION 46 (The witness withdrew) 47
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to retrieve because it was tied with Velcro and because it was so chaotic, it would be difficult to stay calm and stoop down and retrieve the jacket. We would just keep pulling. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Madam, your evidence is now complete, and we thank you for coming to testify before us to assist us in our duties. You are now free to go. Thank you for coming. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti) 1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued) 1 Examination by MR LEE 11 Examination by MR SUSSEX 13 Examination by MS LOK 17 (The witness withdrew) 20 MR CHUNG KIN-HING (affirmed in Punti) 20 Examination by MR BERESFORD 20 Examination by MR BERESFORD 20 Examination by MR SUSSEX 29 (The witness withdrew) 34 MRS CATHERINE TATING MARSDEN (sworn) 34 Examination by MR BERESFORD 34 Examination by MR SUSSEX 43 Questions by THE COMMISSION 46 (The witness withdrew) 47 MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to retrieve because it was tied with Velcro and because it was so chaotic, it would be difficult to stay calm and stoop down and retrieve the jacket. We would just keep pulling. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Madam, your evidence is now complete, and we thank you for coming to testify before us to assist us in our duties. You are now free to go. Thank you for coming. (The witness withdrew) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 5 16 17 18 19 20	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1Examination by MR LEE11Examination by MR SUSSEX13Examination by MS LOK17(The witness withdrew)20MR CHUNG KIN-HING (affirmed in Punti)20Examination by MR BERESFORD20Examination by MR BERESFORD20Examination by MR BERESFORD20Examination by MR SUSSEX29(The witness withdrew)34MRS CATHERINE TATING MARSDEN (sworn)34Examination by MR BERESFORD34Examination by MR SUSSEX43Questions by THE COMMISSION46(The witness withdrew)47MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn)48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to retrieve because it was tied with Velcro and because it was so chaotic, it would be difficult to stay calm and stoop down and retrieve the jacket. We would just keep pulling. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Madam, your evidence is now complete, and we thank you for coming to testify before us to assist us in our duties. You are now free to go. Thank you for coming. (The witness withdrew) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford, can you indicate from which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti) 1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued) 1 Examination by MR LEE 11 Examination by MR SUSSEX 13 Examination by MS LOK 17 (The witness withdrew) 20 MR CHUNG KIN-HING (affirmed in Punti) 20 Examination by MR BERESFORD 20 Examination by MR BERESFORD 20 Examination by MR BERESFORD 20 Examination by MR SUSSEX 29 (The witness withdrew) 34 MRS CATHERINE TATING MARSDEN (sworn) 34 Examination by MR BERESFORD 34 Examination by MR SUSSEX 43 Questions by THE COMMISSION 46 (The witness withdrew) 47 MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) 48 Examination by MR BERESFORD 48 Examination by MR BERESFORD 48 Examination by MR BERESFORD 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to retrieve because it was tied with Velcro and because it was so chaotic, it would be difficult to stay calm and stoop down and retrieve the jacket. We would just keep pulling. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Madam, your evidence is now complete, and we thank you for coming to testify before us to assist us in our duties. You are now free to go. Thank you for coming. (The witness withdrew) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford, can you indicate from which vessels you propose calling witnesses tomorrow? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti) 1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued) 1 Examination by MR LEE 11 Examination by MR SUSSEX 13 Examination by MS LOK 17 (The witness withdrew) 20 MR CHUNG KIN-HING (affirmed in Punti) 20 Examination by MR BERESFORD 20 Examination by MR SUSSEX 29 (The witness withdrew) 34 MRS CATHERINE TATING MARSDEN (sworn) 34 Examination by MR BERESFORD 34 Examination by MR BERESFORD 34 Examination by MR SUSSEX 43 Questions by THE COMMISSION 46 (The witness withdrew) 47 MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) 48 Examination by MR BERESFORD 48 Examination by MR MCGOWAN 66 Examination by MR SUSSEX 68
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to retrieve because it was tied with Velcro and because it was so chaotic, it would be difficult to stay calm and stoop down and retrieve the jacket. We would just keep pulling. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Madam, your evidence is now complete, and we thank you for coming to testify before us to assist us in our duties. You are now free to go. Thank you for coming. (The witness withdrew) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford, can you indicate from which vessels you propose calling witnesses tomorrow? MR BERESFORD: There is one Sea Smooth passenger, and the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 14 15 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti)1Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1Examination by MR LEE11Examination by MR SUSSEX13Examination by MS LOK17(The witness withdrew)20MR CHUNG KIN-HING (affirmed in Punti)20Examination by MR BERESFORD20Examination by MR BERESFORD20Examination by MR BERESFORD20Examination by MR SUSSEX29(The witness withdrew)34MRS CATHERINE TATING MARSDEN (sworn)34Examination by MR BERESFORD34Examination by MR SUSSEX43Questions by THE COMMISSION46(The witness withdrew)47MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn)48Examination by MR BERESFORD48Examination by MR SUSSEX68(The witness withdrew)69
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No. I had been standing near the seat all along, and I took it from underneath the seat. THE CHAIRMAN: What was the difficulty of pulling it out from underneath the seat, if that's what you were describing? A. At that time we were in panic, and everybody rushed go to the stern, and water was beginning to gush in. It was only then that people started to retrieve the life jackets, and everybody was trying to retrieve the life jackets at the stern. We found that it was difficult to retrieve because it was tied with Velcro and because it was so chaotic, it would be difficult to stay calm and stoop down and retrieve the jacket. We would just keep pulling. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Madam, your evidence is now complete, and we thank you for coming to testify before us to assist us in our duties. You are now free to go. Thank you for coming. (The witness withdrew) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford, can you indicate from which vessels you propose calling witnesses tomorrow? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR NIU GANG (on former affirmation in Punti) 1 Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued) 1 Examination by MR LEE 11 Examination by MR SUSSEX 13 Examination by MS LOK 17 (The witness withdrew) 20 MR CHUNG KIN-HING (affirmed in Punti) 20 Examination by MR BERESFORD 20 Examination by MR SUSSEX 29 (The witness withdrew) 34 MRS CATHERINE TATING MARSDEN (sworn) 34 Examination by MR BERESFORD 34 Examination by MR BERESFORD 34 Examination by MR SUSSEX 43 Questions by THE COMMISSION 46 (The witness withdrew) 47 MR STEPHEN PAUL MARSDEN (sworn) 48 Examination by MR BERESFORD 48 Examination by MR MCGOWAN 66 Examination by MR SUSSEX 68

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

Page 1491Examination by MR BERESFORD
2Examination by MR McGOWAN
3Examination by MR SUSSEX
4 Examination by MS LOK
5Questions by THE COMMISSION
6 (The witness withdrew)
7MR YIP MAN-FAI (affirmed in Punti)
8 Examination by MR BERESFORD
9Examination by MR McGOWAN
10Examination by MR SUSSEX
11Questions by THE COMMISSION
12(The witness withdrew)
13MR LEANDER PIERS JOHN REBANKS (affirmed)9214Examination by MR BERESFORD9215Examination by MR McGOWAN
14Examination by MR BERESFORD
15Examination by MR McGOWAN
16Further examination by MR BERESFORD
 Examination by MR SUSSEX
18(The witness withdrew)
19MR WAN HO-YIN (affirmed in Punti)11920Examination by MR BERESFORD11921Examination by MR McGOWAN125
20Examination by MR BERESFORD11921Examination by MR McGOWAN125
21 Examination by MR McGOWAN125
•
23 Questions by THE COMMISSION
24 Further examination by MR SUSSEX
25 (The witness withdrew)
Page 150
1 INDEX 2 MADAM WONG WING SEE (affirmed in Duriti) 121
 MADAM WONG WING-SEE (affirmed in Punti)131 Examination by MR BERESFORD
4 Examination by MR McGOWAN
5 Examination by MR SUSSEX
6 Questions by THE COMMISSION
7 (The witness withdrew)146
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25